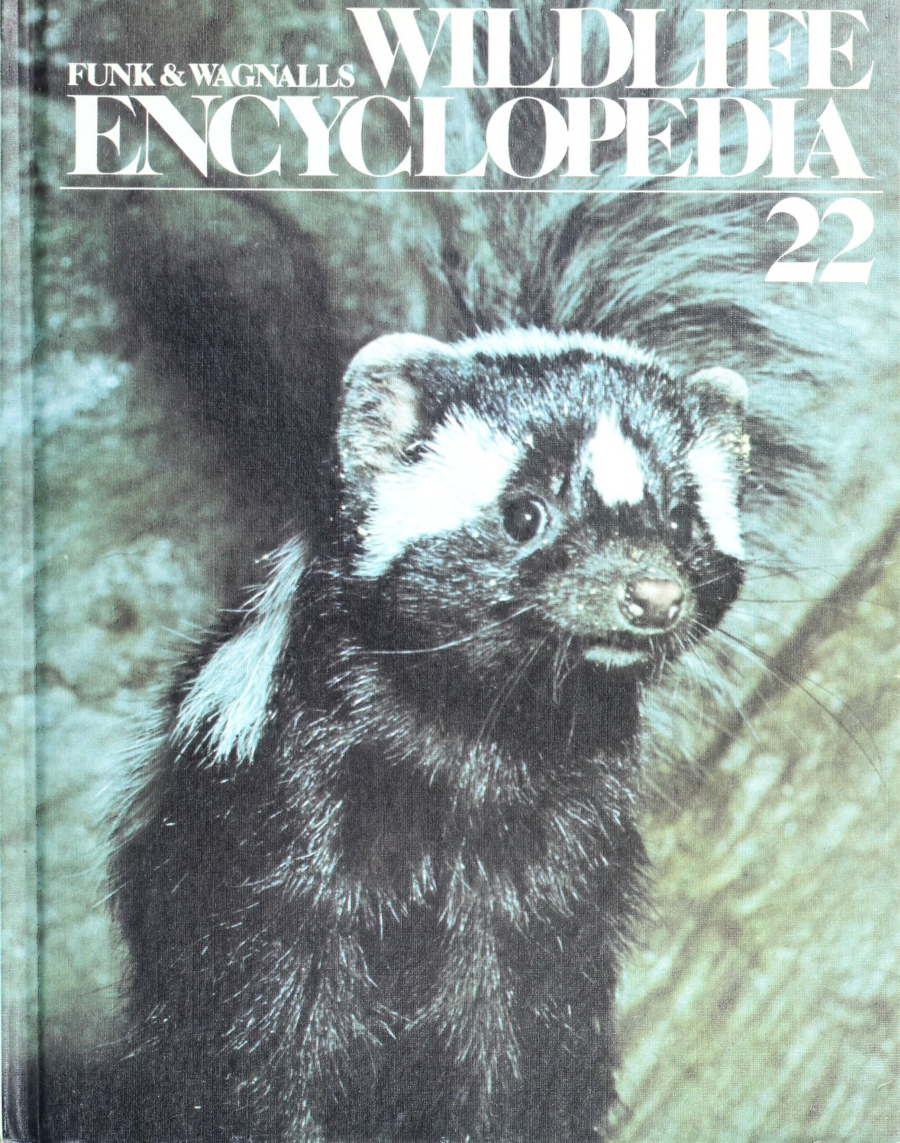
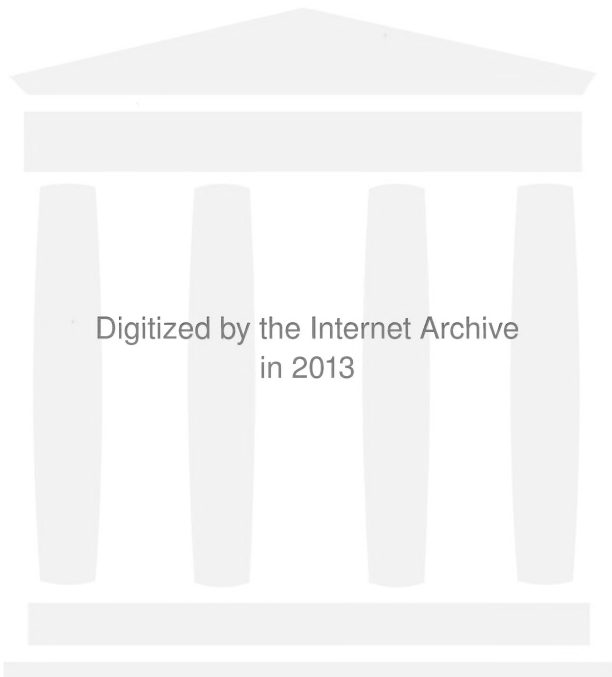
FUNK & WAGNALLS

WILDLIFE ENCYCLOPEDIA

22




Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/funkwagnallswild00drma_2

VOLUME 22

◁ **COVER PHOTOGRAPH**
Zorille. (Page 2630)
Its innocent face belies its malodorous defense weapon. Although resembling a skunk, it is more closely related to weasels and polecats.

FRONTISPIECE ▷
Yak. (Page 2608)
It lives in the highest altitude zones of the Tibetan plateau. Despite his cumbersome appearance, he is sure-footed and an expert climber.

FUNK & WAGNALLS WILDLIFE ENCYCLOPEDIA

GENERAL EDITORS • Dr. Maurice Burton and Robert Burton

Also published as The International Wildlife Encyclopedia and Encyclopedia of Animal Life.
Funk & Wagnalls, Inc., New York, New York

© B.P.C. Publishing Ltd. (1969/1970)

This volume may not be sold outside the United States of America and Canada.

Printed in U.S.A., 1974

Wryneck

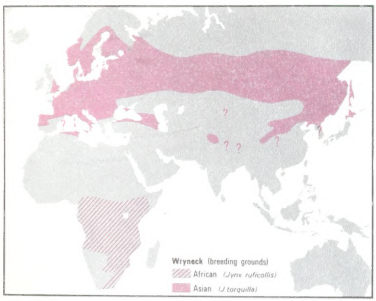
The wryneck is a relative of the woodpeckers but resembles the nightjars in appearance and at a distance can be mistaken for a thrush, especially when it feeds on the ground. It is about 6½ in. long, a little larger than a house sparrow, of slight build and mottled grey-brown plumage. The wryneck is thought to be the most primitive of the woodpecker family as it lacks the stiff tail feathers which woodpeckers use as a prop when climbing and its bill is weak and incapable of chiselling into trees. However, wrynecks have one toe facing sideways to assist climbing and have long hyoid bones supporting the tongue which run back under the skull and over the top of the cranium, features typical of woodpeckers.

The common wryneck ranges across Europe and Asia from southern England to Japan, being widely distributed in Europe except for the extreme north and the extreme southwest and southeast. It is also found in parts of North Africa. The plumage is brown, delicately mottled and streaked with grey and black and the underparts are barred. The chestnut-breasted wryneck of tropical Africa is similar to the Eurasian species except that the throat and breast are rich chestnut and the belly is pale with brown streaks.

▽ *Contortionist: balanced precariously a wryneck twists its head right round to see what is happening behind it. Wrynecks perform this extraordinary trick especially when they are frightened. This species is the African chestnut-breasted wryneck, so called because of its distinctively coloured feather collar.*

Peter Johnson

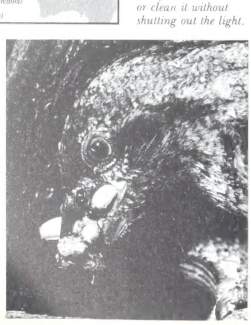
Eric Hosking



△ *Flying away with a faecal pellet, an Asian wryneck dutifully cleans its nest.*
▽ *A juicy beakful: an Asian wryneck brings ant pupae for its young. Note the wryneck's third eyelid, known as a nictitating membrane. It lies underneath the eyelid on the nasal side, and can be drawn horizontally across the eye. It is usually transparent in diurnal birds like the wryneck, and can be drawn across the eye to moisten or clean it without shutting out the light.*

Cuckoo's mate

The wryneck gets its strange name from its habit of twisting its head round over its back when frightened; an old name for it was snakebird because of the resemblance of this action to a snake waving its neck. A third name for the wryneck was 'cuckoo's mate', because it arrives from its winter quarters in Africa and India at the same time as the cuckoo. Like the cuckoo it is more often heard than seen, its call of 'quee-quee-quee-quee—' sounding like the shrill notes of a kestrel. Wrynecks spend most of their time in the trees but also feed on the ground, as do some true woodpeckers. Although they lack the spiny tail feathers of a true woodpecker, they sometimes use the tail as a prop. They climb very easily on tree trunks and hide by running to the other side of the trunk. When disturbed they fly fairly slowly on an undulating course.



Arthur Christiansen

Dependent on ants

Wrynecks feed on insects, particularly ants and their pupae, and beetles, butterflies, moths and their larvae. Nestling wrynecks are often fed entirely on the pupae and workers of the common black and yellow ants. During dry weather, when the pupae are carried farther below ground, the nestlings may go short of food. Wrynecks occasionally chase flying insects but usually pick up insects from crevices in bark or in the ground or wipe insects off the surface of leaves with their long tongues.

Brought up on ants

During courtship the pair 'gape' at each other, displaying their pink mouths and writhing and wriggling their necks in the manner that earned them their name. They have occasionally been reported as drumming like woodpeckers.

The usual nest site of wrynecks is a hole in a tree. They are unable to bore their own holes, and have to rely on natural ones. They also use nest-boxes and holes in banks or in walls. The 5–12, usually 7–10, dull white eggs are laid on the unlined floor of the hole. Both parents incubate the eggs until they hatch after 12 days. The chicks are fed by both parents on insects, nearly always ants, brought in the bill.

Vanishing wrynecks

At one time the wryneck was common enough in Britain to have over a score of local names. At present, the wryneck is one of Britain's rarest breeding birds—only about 50 pairs are reported each year, mainly in the southeast. A decline in wryneck population has also occurred in many European countries, but the British wrynecks have suffered worse, perhaps because Britain is at the extreme end of their range.

It is difficult to give a reason for the decline in wrynecks. Like other hole-nesting birds they may be short of nesting sites because of land clearance and increased ploughing may have severely affected ant populations. There is, however, no conclusive evidence for this. Whatever the reason, the wryneck and some European birds are showing a decrease, while others, such as the collared dove (p 485), are increasing. Often the causes of the changes are unknown or improperly known, and this makes it very difficult to assess the effects of man's activities on animals; a decline in numbers of a species is not necessarily evidence of pollution or over-hunting.

class	**Aves**
order	**Piciformes**
family	**Picidae**
genus & species	***Jynx ruficollis*** *African wryneck* ***J. torquilla*** *Asian wryneck*

△ *X-ray fish quartet, males escort a female (top)*

X-ray fish

Many small tropical freshwater fishes are semi-transparent, but one particular species has been called the X-ray fish because it is almost totally transparent. The swimbladder and much of the skeleton can be seen but the stomach and intestine are opaque and the hind part of the body is semi-opaque.

X-ray fishes are up to 2 in. long. The body is fairly deep and ends in a forked tailfin. The first dorsal fin is high and so is the long-based anal fin. The second dorsal is very small and the pectoral and pelvic fins are of only moderate size. Although the body is usually described as transparent it sometimes appears silvery in reflected light. At other times it has a faint yellowish or a greenish tinge and there is a black shoulder spot. The first dorsal and the anal fins are lemon yellow with a prominent black blotch or band and they are white at the tips. The tailfin is reddish. The combination of red, black and yellow in the fins recalls the more prominent colours of the goldfinch and another common name used for this species is water goldfinch.

The X-ray fish lives in the rivers of northeastern South America, from the Amazon Basin to the Orinoco River and the Guianas.

Jerky swimmers

These small fishes live mostly in shoals that swim rapidly backwards and forwards. When in smaller groups they are rather shy and tend to hide among water plants or in shaded places. They swim in a jerky manner, letting the tail drop slowly then flicking the fins to bring it up and to let it drop again.

Early in this century the X-ray fish became a favourite aquarium fish, popular not only for its semi-transparency – which was something of a curiosity – but also for its colours and its sprightly movements.

Small but thorough carnivore

The generic name of this fish *Pristella* means 'little saw'. The fish's specific name *riddlei* is in honour of Oscar Riddle who first collected it. Saw-like teeth and an upward-sloping mouth are a clear indication of a carnivorous diet. The X-ray fish is, in fact, closely related to the piranha (p. 1777) which has such a bad reputation for savagery. The X-ray fish, being so much smaller, feeds on smaller prey, mainly animal plankton and insect larvae, but it will take anything living of appropriate size, and also small worms. Even when young it feeds on animals such as rotifers, the nauplius larvae of crustaceans, small insect larvae, very small worms and the hosts of microscopic protistans, which used to be known as infusorians, living in the freshwater plankton.

Small fry keep to cover

The female is the more robust, the male being markedly slimmer. The sexes can be told apart by viewing them against the light: the hind end of the body cavity of the female is rounded, while that of the male tapers to a point. In spawning the eggs and milt are shed into the water, fertilisation being external. Each female lays 70–150 eggs at a time. As a rule, spawning takes place in full sunlight, in the morning, among water plants. The eggs hatch in 20–28 hours, the larvae hanging like minute glass rods on the leaves of the water plants for a day or two, before starting to swim. They keep to the cover of vegetation, however, for the first two weeks. They grow rapidly and develop their full colours in about six weeks.

Fear of infanticide

There is little precise information on the natural enemies of the X-ray fish, but we can be fairly sure, from the relatively small number of eggs laid, that the number of enemies is small. Indeed, from what is known by keeping these fishes in aquaria the likelihood is that the main dangers are in early infancy and from being eaten by adults of their own kind. Care has to be taken to remove the parents to another tank after they have spawned.

Popular curiosities

It is always of interest to speculate about the reasons why this or that aquarium fish is popular. X-ray fish are colourful and lively but when they were first displayed in the Aquarium of the London Zoo, in the early years of this century, the comments made by visitors suggested it was first and foremost their transparency that captured attention. This may have been because people could see inside a fish – see its internal works – which is not possible with more familiar fishes. There is, however, another possibility – that what they could see was aesthetically pleasing. An X-ray picture of quite an ordinary small fish can be most pleasing to look at. So is a fossil fish in which the skeleton is whole and laid out as an etching in a rock, showing the orderly arrangement of the vertebrae and the ribs.

class	**Pisces**
order	**Cypriniformes**
family	**Characidae**
genus & species	***Pristella riddlei***

Yak

The yak is the wild and also the domestic ox of the Tibetan plateau, and of all large animals it lives in probably the most inhospitable region in the world. The wonder is it can subsist on such scant vegetation. A wild yak is possibly the largest of the cattle tribe; bulls are said to stand 6 ft 8 in. high and to weigh ¾ ton. Domestic yak are very much smaller. The shoulders are humped, and there is a long fringe of hair on the shoulders, flanks, thighs and tail, almost sweeping the ground. The coat is black in wild yaks. In the domestic form it varies from black to piebald or white, and the hair is usually longer. Yak have long, thin angular horns, which point straight out sideways, then turn up, and at the tips turn back and inwards. In some domestic yak they turn outwards. The horns sometimes reach over 3 ft in length.

Domestic yak are found all over the highlands of central Asia, from the Rupshu plateau in Ladakh across Tibet to Szechwan, in the Pamir, Tienshan and Altai ranges. Sometimes they are crossed with domestic oxen to give a creature called the zo which is bred mainly in Ladakh and at lower altitudes and is difficult to distinguish from the true yak. Polled yak have been bred in places and zo, too, may be hornless. Wild yak are confined to the highest altitude zones in Tibet and Szechwan, going up to 20 000 ft, which is as high as any mammal in the world lives. They may have been displaced from some areas by domestic yak which compete for the same food, but herdsmen regard them as useful for improving the domestic stock from time to time.

Swinging kilts

The cows and calves of wild yak live for most of the year in herds of 20–200. The adult bulls are solitary, or live in herds of up to five. The herds increase in size in the spring, when the freshly sprouting grass attracts large aggregations. In the summer they move higher up the mountains, returning to the lower plateaux in the autumn, where they wade through waterlogged valleys in search of moorland grasses. When the snow comes, around September in Szechwan, they make their way once more to the high ground, and here they wander along the snowy upland moors, on the Roof of the World, in temperatures that may be as low as −40°C/−40°F. The herd moves through the snow in single file, each animal placing its feet in the tracks of the one in front. When disturbed, the herd flees at a gallop, their long flank-fringes swaying from side to side, like kilts. Their only predators are wolves and bears, and only an unprotected calf will fall victim even to these.

▷ *Despite its cumbersome appearance, the domestic yak is very sure-footed and an expert climber, sometimes going as high as 20 000 ft.*

From one extreme to another

Although yak are one of the most cold-adapted animals in the world, they have been kept successfully in the subtropical environment of the Rio de Janeiro zoo, with its summer temperatures of 40°C/104°F. In this climate, the yak grow shorter coats, and their respiratory rate increases.

Clash of foreheads

Yak herds begin to split up in the rut, which takes place in July in Szechwan, but rather earlier in Ladakh. The big bulls fight for possession of cows, pushing against each other with their foreheads but doing no real damage. Gestation lasts for 280 days, so the young are born in April or May.

Economical yak

The economy of the peoples of the Central Asian mountains depends on the domesticated yak, both as a beast of burden and as a milk-producer. The strict lamaistic form of Buddhism practised in Tibet forbids their killing under normal circumstances, although sick yak may be slaughtered humanely. Yak skins are used as cloaks and for tents and rancid yak butter is made into ghee, an oil-like butter. The main use of the yak, however, is as a pack animal. Pure yak are used in the highlands, but at lower altitudes zo are used to carry trade goods, between Ladakh and Kashmir, for example.

Wild yak compete with domestic yak for grazing, but with man on their side the domestic animals always win and wild yak have been driven into the highest and most inaccessible places. In the 14th century wild yak occurred in the Tuva chain. In the 17th, they were known in Kusnezk, in 1739 there were 'not a few' in the Altai and Dauriya, as well as in the Semipalantinsk area. The northern yak—probably ancestral to the domestic yak still used in the southern Altai—have been described as a separate species, *Bos baicalensis*.

Herwart Bohlken has made a special study of wild and domestic cattle. He has pointed out that domestic animals are so variable that to call them by any scientific species name is meaningless. Thus, although Linnaeus in 1758 called the yak *Bos grunniens* (because it grunts rather than moos), domestic yak are so variable that they cannot be classified into a subspecies or race—they have been bred by man and 'sheltered from the environment'—and Bohlken prefers to call the yak *Bos mutus* (a name first given to the wild form), distinguishing the domesticated form just as *Bos mutus* forma domestica *grunniens* to show from what wild species the domestic yak was derived. He applies similar rules to other wild and domestic cattle, and his point of view is gaining ground.

class	**Mammalia**
order	**Artiodactyla**
family	**Bovidae**
genus & species	***Bos mutus*** *wild* ***B. mutus (grunniens)*** *domestic*

At a height of 16 000 ft in Nepal, these yaks are indispensable to the mountain people as beasts of burden and providers of meat, milk and wool.

Dietrich Heckhaus - Bavaria

Yellow-eyed penguin

The yellow-eyed or grand penguin provides a contrast in many respects to the other penguins in this encyclopedia. Of the 17 penguin species only six breed in the Antarctic and only the Adélie (p 15) and the emperor (p 723) are completely confined to the Antarctic, while the king penguin (p 1233) reaches only the fringes. Although the Antarctic is usually thought of as the 'home' of penguins, the remaining 11 species breed around the shores of Africa, Australia and South America reaching as far north as the Galapagos Islands on the equator. The yellow-eyed penguin breeds on the coast of South Island, New Zealand and on Stewart, Auckland and Campbell Islands. In marked contrast to the Antarctic penguins its nests are well scattered among thick vegetation.

The yellow-eyed penguin is medium-sized, about 30 in. long and, like many penguins, has yellow plumes on the head. The plumes of the yellow-eyed penguin are only moderately elongated, unlike the flowing head-dresses of the macaroni and royal penguins. The crown and nape are yellowish gold with black flecks and there is a yellow band running around the head from each yellow eye. The rest of the body is slate grey with white underparts and white edges to the flippers.

Bathing belle, penguin style: a yellow-eyed penguin poses on one of the cliffside beaches.

MF Images

Studied for 18 years

The yellow-eyed penguin is distinguished by being the first seabird to have its breeding habits intensively studied. Long-term studies have now been made on many birds but few cover as long a period as that of the yellow-eyed penguin, which was started in 1936 and finished in 1953. Furthermore, it was carried out by an amateur ornithologist, LE Richdale, who worked alone in his spare time. His study was made on a small colony, averaging about 40 nests, in which all the penguins were marked with individually numbered metal rings so that their breeding success, marital faithfulness, and many other aspects of their social life could be studied.

Unlike the Antarctic penguins but like many of those living in warmer waters, yellow-eyed penguins do not migrate. They stay in shallow coastal waters near the breeding places all the year round, coming on shore to roost. They also moult ashore just after the breeding season, the non-breeding penguins doing so first. The latter have to build up reserves of fat after the breeding period to survive the 3-week moulting period, during which they lose 40% of their body weight.

Like other penguins, yellow-eyed penguins feed on small fish and squid.

Nests in holes

We usually think of penguins nesting in dense colonies on bare rocky cliffs and shores but some nest in burrows or crevices. The yellow-eyed penguin nests in holes, among rocks or under fallen logs in thick scrub or forests, up to half a mile from the sea. The nests are well spaced out and one nest may be 100 yd or more from its neighbours. This is in marked contrast to the colonies of the Adélie penguin where it has been found that more chicks are reared in the middle of large colonies where the nests are packed closely together. The advantage of having nests more spaced out is that there is less fighting between neighbours. Nevertheless, there is still some fighting in a colony of yellow-eyed penguins, particularly among young birds establishing nest sites.

The clutch of two white eggs is laid on a nest of sticks and grasses. Most clutches are started in the third week of September and are incubated by both parents for 6–7 weeks. The chicks are then fed at the nest for another 14–16 weeks until they have fledged. This is a long period compared with the 9-week fledging period of the similar-sized Adélie penguin. When they leave their nests, the young penguins, which can be distinguished only by the yellow bands on the sides of the head, gather on pathways leading down to the sea, and take to the water together.

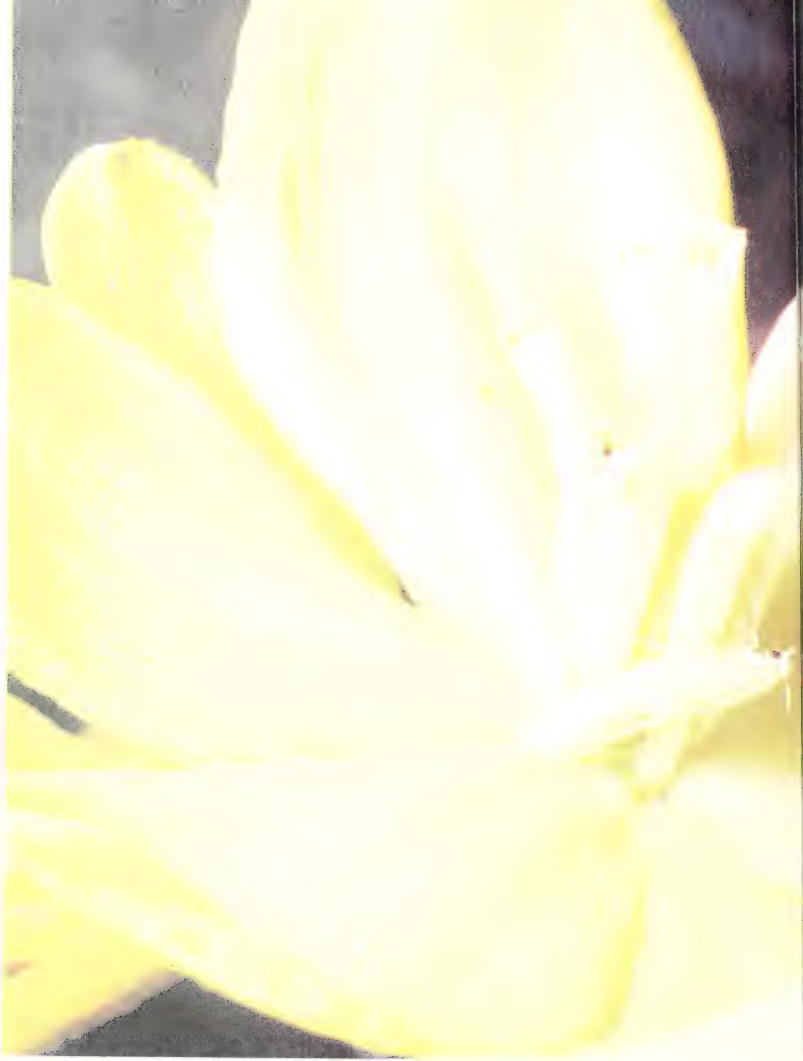
Some yellow-eyed penguins breed when two years old, others wait until they are three. In Richdale's colony 5 out of the 36 penguins lived for more than 18 years.

Low divorce rate

Richdale's study on the yellow-eyed penguin was one of the first to show that some birds return to the same nest site and partner year after year. This is particularly marked in seabirds which are generally long-lived. The 'divorce rate' each year among the yellow-eyed penguins was about 14%, excluding pairs which dissolved through the death of one member, and one pair remained faithful for 13 seasons. A similar divorce rate exists in Adélie penguins and it has been found that two birds are less likely to remate if they were unsuccessful in breeding in the previous season. In other birds the divorce rate may be lower: 2–3% for instance, in skuas.

In the Adélie penguin it has been shown that there is more to faithfulness to a mate than just two birds returning to their old nest site. Individuals can definitely recognise each other by voice, if not by sight.

class	**Aves**
order	**Sphenisciformes**
family	**Spheniscidae**
genus & species	***Megadyptes antipodes***



Yucca moth

There is a genus of small American moths which pollinate the flowers of yucca plants and whose larvae feed on their seeds. The mutually dependent relationship between moth and plant is unusually intricate and precise. It is, in fact, one of the most wonderful cases known of balanced symbiosis, an association of two wholly distinct organisms for their mutual advantage. The larvae of the moth can feed only on developing seeds of yucca and the plant is pollinated only by this particular moth. The moth provides for the needs of both the plant and her offspring by what appears to be a deliberate and calculated course of action on her part.

The yucca plants themselves are peculiar. They grow in Mexico and the southwest United States and are sometimes called Spanish bayonets, from the cluster of dark green sword-like leaves that spring from the rootstock. A tall stem bearing the flowers rises from out of the centre of the clump of leaves. The yucca is a popular plant in ornamental gardens in Europe as well as North America.

The moths belong to the genus ***Tegeticula*** *(formerly called* ***Pronuba****) and are known as yucca moths. They are small white moths, just under* $\frac{1}{2}$ *in. long and about 1 in. across the spread wings. The best known species is* ***Tegeticula yuccasella****. Each of the different species is attached to one particular kind of yucca plant. Thus,* ***T. yuccasella*** *pollinates and feeds on* ***Yucca filamentos,*** *while* ***Yucca brevifolia*** *and* ***Y. whipplei*** *are associated with* ***Tegeticula synthetica*** *and* ***T. maculata*** *respectively. The association was first discovered and described by the American entomologist CV Riley in 1872.*

◁ *A mutual dependence: the yucca moth* ***Tegeticula yuccasella*** *for food from the plant, the yucca flower for pollination by the insect.*

AEB KIDIS

Precision pollination

and when she has mated the female seeks out yucca flowers to collect pollen from them. To do this she uses a pair of curved tentacles which are formed from the modified right and left halves of the proboscis: the adult moth never feeds and has no use for a proboscis of the normal type. The pollen is sticky and the moth gathers it from open anthers and works it into a ball, which may be larger than her own

head and forelegs, she flies to another flower of the same species and presses the ball of pollen down onto the receptive end or stigma of the female part of the flower. The moth then lays one or two eggs in the ovary, at the base of the style. She may repeat this half-a-dozen times in a single flower. Then she flies off to repeat the process with other flowers. The pollen fertilises the ovules, which develop into seeds on which the larvae feed. As more seeds are produced than the larvae need, some ripen

The moth is able to carry out this remarkable operation because of two unusual structural features. One is the modification of the mouth parts already mentioned. The other is the possession by the female of a piercing ovipositor, a most unusual thing among moths.

Insects and flowers

Flowering plants and insects have been evolving side by side since the Cretaceous period, about 100 million years ago, when dinosaurs still walked the earth. We admire the beautiful forms and colours of flowers, and their sweet scent, but they were not evolved for our appreciation. They are for the insects, as is the pollen. Probing into the flowers and flying from one to another the insects become dusted with pollen, so promoting the cross-fertilisation of one plant by another. This is insect pollination at its simplest level, but precise and peculiar adaptations of flowers to secure pollination with greater certainty are quite frequent. Adaptations on the part of the insect, as with the transformation of the yucca moth's proboscis, are more rare. Usually it is no more than a simple lengthening of the proboscis to reach into tubular flowers, best seen in some of the hawk moths.

Orchids show some of the remarkable instances of insects and flowers linked for survival. The pollen of many orchids is concentrated on small club-shaped organs called pollinia. When an insect visits a flower and pokes its head inside, these become detached and stick firmly to the insect's head or proboscis in such a way that when the insect goes to the next flower the pollen on them is applied accurately to the stigma and the flower is fertilised. A few kinds of orchid have, moreover, abandoned the traditional lure of an offer of nectar and they appeal to the insect in another way. In certain small wasps, for example, the males hatch some time before the females, so they hunt in vain for a mate during the earlier period of their adult life. The flower of the orchid concerned in the association has come to resemble the female wasp so closely that the frustrated males actually try to mate with the flowers and in doing so pollinate them. The European fly orchis, *Ophrys insectifera*, is pollinated in this way, but there are other examples of this kind of close relationship between a particular species of orchid and a particular species of wasp. If anything, the association between the yucca moth and the yucca plant is even closer, so if the moth became extinct the yucca plant would be doomed, and

[illegible]	Arthropoda
[illegible]	Lepidoptera
[illegible]	Prodoxidae

◁ *Inside the ovary of the yucca flower a yucca moth larva* ***Tegeticula yuccasella*** *feeds on the flat seeds. As the moth lays only one or two eggs in each seed pod the developing larvae do not eat all the seeds but leave some untouched to start new yucca plants.*

Zambezi shark

This is a shark with many aliases, remarkable for living in fresh water temporarily or permanently. In South Africa it is the Zambezi, shovelnose grey, slipway grey or van Rooyen's shark. In Australia the same species is called the whaler shark. In Central America we meet it again as the Lake Nicaragua shark. In the United States it is the bull, cub or ground shark.

The Zambezi shark has a broad head with a short rounded snout and small eyes. The body is heavy with a prominent triangular first dorsal fin and a small second dorsal fin set well back towards the tail fin with its long upper lobe. The pectoral fins are relatively large. The teeth are triangular with saw edges. The back and flanks are light to dark grey, the underside white. The Zambezi shark is up to 10 ft long and over 400 lb weight. Its distribution is probably worldwide in tropical and subtropical waters.

Attacks on bathers and canoes

This shark normally moves fairly slowly but can suddenly put on speed to attack. It frequents inshore waters and enters estuaries and rivers. Individuals have been caught 300 miles up the Zambezi. In America, as the bull or cub shark, it is also known to go more than 100 miles up rivers. In Central America, Lake Nicaragua, 96 miles long by 30 miles across and 106 ft above sea-level, has a permanent freshwater population. Wherever they are they have a reputation for being aggressive, attacking large fish including other sharks, human bathers and even attacking boats. There are several records of canoes being persistently bumped in the Limpopo River and of one shark biting through the fabric of a canoe so that it eventually sank. There seems to be a connection between the shark's attacks and the presence of fresh water. Off the Natal coast it has been noticed that when floodwaters from rivers are pouring into the sea, bathers in the less salt water have been attacked. There seems to be a greater incidence of attack on bathers in the freshwater Lake Nicaragua than in coastal waters.

In the United States, this shark has the additional common name of 'ground shark'. It has, however, been found in saltwater aquaria, such as the one at Durban, that unless it is injured or diseased, the Zambezi shark does not lie on the bottom. If it does it soon dies from lack of oxygen. Normally the shark swims continuously round and round the tank, night and day. Sharks cannot pump water across the gills, as bony fishes do, but must keep on the move to maintain the flow of water.

Cat-like vision

Sharks traditionally find their human victims by smell, especially following blood trails in the water. They must use sight as well, and this is emphasized by the accounts of persistent and seemingly deliberate attacks on boats. Although the eyes of the Zambezi shark are small we can assess its sight by studies made on related species in the same family. These show the eye to be well adapted for vision in bright and dim light. The retina is rich in rods but poor in cones, indicating a high degree of visual sensitivity, poor colour vision and poor discrimination of detail. A canoe would, therefore, be merely a fish-like shape, and one to be attacked. Another feature of the shark's eye is the tapetum lucidum, a layer of silvered, mirror-like plates which reflects light rays back through the retina so that the shark, like the cat on land, can make full use of light of low intensity. As with cats, the pupil is a vertical slit in bright light but round and well open in subdued light.

Although it attacks other objects, including bathers, the real food of the Zambezi shark is other fishes, especially rays and other sharks.

Breeds in fresh water?

It is noticeable that the Zambezi shark enters the St Lucia estuary in Natal in large numbers during November and December. It is assumed they go into brackish or fresh water to give birth to their live young. The small immature sharks are the ones found farthest upstream leaping from the water in estuaries. It is even possible that, for the shark, fresh water is linked with breeding, which is a time when many animals are at their most aggressive.

Killer whales the enemy

Tests on several sharks, including the Zambezi shark have shown that they respond to sounds over a wide frequency and are able to determine the direction of the sounds. The sharks were conditioned, in the time honoured way, to associate sounds with food. Then an interesting experiment was carried out with a tape recording of the sounds made by a group of killer whales 600 yd away. When these high pitched sounds were transmitted into the Shark Research Tank at Durban all the sharks in the tank were unmoved by them except for a large Zambezi shark. This seemed to be agitated and swam rapidly round and round the tank. The killer whale is the most powerful predator in the sea and this experiment could be taken to mean that the Zambezi shark is one of its habitual victims.

△ *Dappled by sunlight, a Zambezi shark and attached remora in a research tank at Durban.*

Prosecutor's evidence

In the last 10 years or so several books have been written on the clinical side of shark attack. It is clear from these that all too often the identity of the shark that has been seen at a human feather is in doubt. The attack is sudden, the attacker is underwater with at most a small part of the fin showing, and usually conspicuous observers are not present who might name the shark with certainty. The teeth of the Zambezi shark have been described as flattened blades with saw edges made on the same principle as a steak knife. They are, however, liable to break on contact with bone and the victim takes with him fragments of teeth in his wounds, usually embedded in the bones that often mark the villain of the piece.

class	**Selachii**
order	**Pleurotremata**
family	**Carcharhinidae**
genus	
N species	***Carcharhinus leucas***

Zebra

Zebras are closely related to horses and asses and, like them, are hoofed mammals with long manes and tails. They differ from horses and asses in having stripes on the body, and not on the hindlegs or the head. There are differences from both the horse and the ass in the skull and teeth. Three species of zebra live in Africa today. The commonest and best-known is Burchell's zebra, which extends from Zululand in the southeast, and from Etosha Pan in southwest Africa, north as far as southern Somalia and southern Sudan. In this species the stripes reach under the belly, and on the flanks they broaden and bend backwards towards the rump, forming a Y-shaped 'saddle' pattern. Although the races in the southern and northern parts of the range look quite different, the differences are only clinal. That is, there are gradual changes from south to north, but they all belong to one species. In the southernmost race, the 'true' Burchell's zebra, now extinct but once living in the Orange Free State and neighbouring areas, the ground colour was yellowish rather than white; the legs were white and unstriped; the stripes often did not reach under the belly; and between the broad main stripes of the hindquarters and neck were lighter, smudge-grey alternating stripes commonly known as 'shadow-stripes'.

Further north a race known as Chapman's zebra is still found. It has a lighter ground colour than the true Burchell's, the stripes reach further down the legs – usually to below the knees – and the shadow-stripes are still present. All zebras still living from Zululand north to the Zambezi are referred to as members of this race; but at Etosha Pan there are some zebras that have almost no leg stripes and closely resemble 'true' Burchell's.

North of the Zambezi is the East African race, known as Grant's zebra. Its ground colour is white, the stripes continue all the way down to the hoofs and there are rarely any shadow-stripes. Grant's zebra is smaller than the southern races, about 50 in. high, weighs 500–600 lb, and has a smaller

mane. In the northern districts the mane has disappeared altogether. Maneless zebras occur in southern Sudan, the Karamoja district of Uganda and the Juba valley of Somalia.

South and southwest of the Burchell's zebras' range lives the mountain zebra, about the same size as Burchell's but with a prominent dewlap halfway between the jaw angle and the forelegs. Its stripes always stop short of the white belly. Its ground colour is whitish and, although the stripes on the flanks bend back to the rump, as in Burchell's, the vertical bands continue as well, giving a 'grid iron' effect. The southern race, the stockily built, broad-banded Cape mountain zebra, is nearly extinct, preserved only on a few private properties. The race in southwest Africa, Hartmann's zebra, is still fairly common. It is larger and longer-limbed than the Cape mountain zebra, with narrower stripes and a buff ground colour.

The third species is Grevy's zebra, from Somalia, eastern Ethiopia and northern Kenya, a very striking, tall zebra. The belly is white and unstriped, and there are no stripes on the hindquarters, except the dorsal stripe which bisects it. On the haunches the stripes from the flanks, rump and hindlegs seem to bend towards each other and join up.

▽ At the waterhole: a herd of southeast African Burchell's zebra. This race generally has striped legs and a paler ground colour than the now-extinct true Burchell's zebra.

Belligerent stallions

Burchell's zebras are strongly gregarious. Groups of 1–6 mares with their foals keep together under the leadership of a stallion, who protects them and also wards off other stallions. Sometimes, for no apparent reason, the male simply disappears and another one takes his place. The surplus stallions live singly, or in bachelor groups of up to 15 members. Burchell's zebras are rather tame, not showing as much fear of man as the gnu with which they associate. When alarmed they utter their barking alarm call, a hoarse 'kwa-ha, kwa-ha', ending with a whinny. Then the herd wheels off, following the gnu. When cornered, however, the herd stallion puts up a stiff resistance, kicking and biting.

Mountain zebras, said to be more savage than Burchell's, live in herds of up to six, although sometimes they assemble in large numbers where food is plentiful. They seem to have regular paths over the rugged hills and move along them in single file. The call of the mountain zebra has been described as a low, snuffling whinny, quite different from that of the Burchell's.

Although in Grévy's zebra there are family groups as well as bachelor herds, the biggest and strongest stallions, weighing up to 1 000 lb, are solitary, each occupying a territory of about a mile in diameter.

Slow breeding rate

A newborn foal has brown stripes and is short-bodied and high-legged like the foal of a domestic horse. It is born after a gestation of 370 days. It weighs 66–77 lb and stands about 34 in. high. The mares come into season again a few days after foaling, but only 15% are fertilised a second time; usually a mare has one foal every three years. They reach sexual maturity at a little over 1 year, but do not seem to be fertile before about 2 years. Young males leave the herd between 1 and 3 years and join the bachelor herd. At 5 or 6 years many of them attempt to kidnap young females and if successful a new one-male herd is formed. The unsuccessful ones remain in the bachelor herd, or become solitary. Zebras live as long as horses, 29 years being the record.

Lions beware

Man still hunts the zebra for meat but in protected areas, at least, very little of this continues. The zebra, with the gnu, is the lion's favourite prey. Because zebras are potentially dangerous, the lion must make a swift kill and young lions have been routed by zebra stallions that turned on them. Astley Maberley tells the story of an African poacher who was killed and fearfully mangled by an irate troop of Burchell's zebras after he had killed a foal.

(1) Linear line-up: a row of Grévy's zebra, large, handsomely-marked animals recognised by the huge ears and narrowly-spaced stripes. (2) Topi antelope and Grant's zebra – a species having stripes that reach below the knees. The odd-looking animal on the left of the picture is a rare melanistic form of Grant's zebra. (3) Grant's zebra spar in the dust of Ngorongoro crater. Zebra stallions are aggressive not only to males of the same species but also to predators, including man.

1

2

H. Klingel

4

3

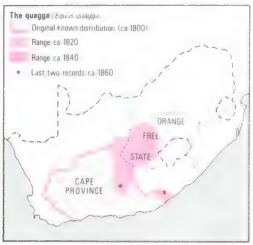
Sally Anne Thompson

5

N. Myers, Photo Bios

H. Krieger

Anthony Bannister, NHPA



The lost quagga

A fourth species of zebra, the quagga, was extremely common in South Africa 150 years ago. It has since been completely exterminated. Most closely resembling Burchell's zebra, the quagga was distinctly striped brown and off-white on the head and neck only. Along the flanks the stripes gradually faded out to a plain brown, sometimes extending to just behind the shoulders, sometimes reaching the haunches. The legs and belly were white. Its barking, high-pitched cry, after which it was named, was rather like that of the Burchell's zebra.

The early explorers, around 1750—1800, met quaggas as far southwest as the Swellendam and Ceres districts, a short way inland from Cape Town. The Boer farmers did not appreciate quaggas except as food for their Hottentot servants. Their method of hunting was to take a train of wagons out onto the veldt and blaze away at everything within sight. Then large numbers of carcases would be loaded onto the wagons, and the rest of the dead and dying animals were simply left to rot. It is no wonder that today Cape Province is virtually denuded of wild game. When Cape Province was emptied, the trekkers to the Orange Free State repeated the process there. By 1820 the quaggas' range was already severely curtailed; they were almost gone even from the broad plains of the Great Fish River, which had been named 'Quagga's Flats' from the vast numbers of them roaming there. A few lingered for another 20 years or so in the far east of Cape Province and in the Orange Free State, the last wild ones being shot near Aberdeen, CP, in 1858, and near Kingwilliamstown in 1861. Strange to say, no one realised that they were even endangered. Zoos looking for replacements for their quaggas that had died were quite shocked to be told, 'But there aren't any more'.

class	**Mammalia**
order	**Perissodactyla**
family	**Equidae**
genus & species	***Equus burchelli burchelli*** *true Burchell's zebra or bontequagga* ***E. b. antiquorum*** *Chapman's or southeast African Burchell's* ***E. b. boehmi*** *Grant's or East African Burchell's* ***E. b. borensis*** *maneless zebra* ***E. grevyi*** *Grévy's zebra* ***E. quagga*** *quagga* ***E. zebra zebra*** *Cape mountain zebra* ***E. z. hartmannae*** *Hartmann's mountain zebra*

(4) '. . . along a mountain track' — Hartmann's mountain zebra, a recently described race of the Cape mountain zebra, has a large dewlap between chin and forelegs and stripes that end short of the belly. The stripes form a 'grid-iron' effect on the rump.
(5) Nearly extinct: less than 200 Cape mountain zebra live in specially protected areas of high tableland in western Cape province.
(6) Extinct: the quagga was hunted in large numbers by early white settlers to South Africa.

1. *Bush of a Grevy's zebra: disturbed by a rhinoceros, a female zebra in labour ventures off to find a more private place.*

2. *Mare of the birth ear exposed: the mare rears her head at the emergence of the foal's front legs – the head appears minutes later.*

3. *The foal's birth is completed after only 7 minutes. The mare, exhausted after the ordeal, lies back in the grass to rest.*

4. *The foal is the first to move: after only a few seconds in the outside world, it shakes its head and tries to free itself from the sac.*

1. *The foal twists and turns to break the umbilical cord, then in a surge of movement, struggles hard to stand up on shaky legs.*

2. *Mother proudly watches foal's progress: like a skier's first trip on the slopes, the foal discovers that standing is no easy matter.*

3. *After its energetic antics the foal needs nourishment; maternal instinct tells the zebra her foal is hungry and she gets up to feed it.*

4. *A guarded secret: the young foal stays close to its mother's flanks as they trot off to rejoin the herd in safer pastures.*

Photos H. Kuhn

Zebra finch

In the wild the zebra finch is found only in Australia but it has become very well-known in many countries as a favourite cage bird. It is small, compact and like most finches, is about 3½–4½ in. long. The male is more brightly coloured than the female. His back and wings are a light brownish-grey, the crown a dark grey and the sides of the neck and throat are grey finely barred with black, with a black area on the crop. There are distinctive orange or chestnut cheek patches separated from the white feathers round the base of the beak by a black stripe. The flanks are light chestnut spotted with white and the underparts are white. The tail is black with broad white bars and the strong beak and legs are a bright orange-red. The female lacks the male's bright cheek patches and white-spotted chestnut sides as well as his black mark and barrings on the throat. Her underparts have a buffish tinge. A number of colour variations or mutations have, however, been bred in the cage bird.

The zebra is the most common of the Australian finches being found throughout the continent except for the wet coastal forest areas.

▽ *Ruling the roost, a male zebra finch is put firmly in his place by his mate—the top bird.*

Flocking together

The wild zebra finch lives in the grasslands and savannah woodlands. It is an active and hardy little bird that lives in flocks which wander about from place to place in search of food. It is remarkably unafraid of man. Although zebra finches have a variety of calls they are not song birds. They call to each other with a soft low *tet-tet* which can be heard all the time the flock is moving about. The identity call is louder and sounds rather like the note from a small toy trumpet. When aggressive or chasing another bird zebra finches have a special attacking call which resembles the sound of the sudden tearing of a piece of cloth.

A zebra finch will never roost on the branch of a tree if it can find some sort of nest. Sometimes simple untidy nests are made for roosting, often without a roof, or else old breeding nests are renovated.

Mainly seed-eater

The zebra finch feeds on or near the ground chiefly on grass seeds which are either picked up from the ground or pulled from the stem. During the breeding season it supplements its diet with small insects taken from the ground or caught in flight.

Prolific breeder

The zebra finch breeds at almost any time of the year except in the middle of winter. It may build its own nest in a thick prickly bush or in a tree as high as 30 ft from the ground, or it may use holes of various kinds, old nests of other birds or even a rabbit burrow. It may even lay its eggs under the large stick-nests of birds of prey. If it builds its own nest, it constructs an untidy affair of grasses or small twigs and roots, lined with feathers, plant down and wool. Both male and female build the nest, incubate the eggs and feed the nestlings. From 3 to 7 usually 4 or 5, white eggs are laid. Occasionally more than one hen will lay in the same nest and 23 eggs have been recorded in one nest at Marble Bar. The young birds hatch out in 12½–14 days and are fed in the nest for 9–12 days on half-ripe and ripe grass seeds regurgitated from the parents' crops. They leave the nest on about the 14th day but the parents continue to feed them for another two weeks, and during this time they usually spend the night in the nest. The fledglings resemble the female in colouring but the bill is black until 8–11 weeks of age when it changes to the adult's orange-red. Sexual maturity is reached when it is about three months old.

Favourite cage bird

The zebra finch is one of the commonest of all cage and aviary birds and one of the easiest to keep and breed in captivity. Although there is now a ban on the export of these birds from Australia most breeders had already established reliable strains before the ban was imposed so it is of little disadvantage. A number of colour variations have been bred in which the normal grey of the body and wings is replaced by another colour as for example in the silver zebra finch and the fawn zebra finch. The white zebra finch is white except for the beak and legs and the sexes look almost identical.

A number of these hardy and gregarious birds can be kept together in an outdoor aviary all the year round so long as dry, draught-proof sleeping quarters are provided with perhaps a little heat in the winter months. Breeding birds are, however, best housed in an indoor aviary. Feeding is no problem as the birds will thrive on millet and canary seeds with some fresh green food. Water and grit and some form of shell-forming substance are also needed.

The zebra finch is the easiest and most prolific breeder in captivity of any of the finches and given the opportunity would breed nonstop throughout the year. Too many clutches, however, weaken the hen and produce less healthy chicks. Whether it is the result of the easy living conditions of being kept in captivity, or because of a natural urge to break records, some zebra finches have a misguided habit of laying one clutch of eggs, covering it with nesting material and then laying another clutch on top. The effort is wasted, however, because none of the eggs hatches.

class	**Aves**
order	**Passeriformes**
family	**Fringillidae**
genus & species	***Taeniopygia castanotis***

Harmsworth

Zebra fish

There are several fishes with a common name that includes the word 'zebra'. The most noticeable of these is a small freshwater fish of Bengal and eastern India. Less than 2 in. long, it is called the zebra fish or zebra danio and is a member of the large carp family. It is an extremely popular fish with aquarists.

It is a slim fish with the body only slightly compressed. The single dorsal fin and the anal fins are fairly large, and it has a relatively large tailfin and small pelvic and pectoral fins. There are two pairs of barbels. The back is brownish-olive, the belly yellowish-white and the flanks are Prussian blue with four golden stripes from the gill cover to the base of the tail. The dorsal fin is also blue with yellow at its base and a white tip. The anal fin is again blue-gold barred, and so is the tailfin. The effect of the stripes is to make the fish look even more streamlined than it is, and to give an impression of movement even when the fish is stationary.

Beauty in repetition

As so often happens with a fish of outstanding colour, subsequently popular with aquarists, there is little that is zoologically striking in zebra fishes. They swim among water plants or in schools—it is when they are all aligned, swimming in formation, evenly spaced, and all travelling in the same direction that they most catch the eye. Almost certainly their attraction owes much to the repetition of their stripes—termed the 'beauty in repetition' by Dr Dilwyn John in 1947. In 1935, William T Innes came very near to saying this in his comprehensive book *Exotic Aquarium Fishes* when he described it as a fish 'to show to advantage moving in schools, it scarcely has an equal, for its beautiful horizontal stripes, repeated in each fish, give a streamline effect that might well be the envy of our best automobile designers'.

Thwarting the egg-eaters

Zebra fishes are carnivorous, feeding on any small animals they can swallow, which usually means small insect larvae, crustaceans and worms. After their colour, their strongly carnivorous tendencies provide one of their more interesting features. They are egg-eaters, and those who breed zebra fish in aquaria need to take special precautions to achieve success.

There is little difference between the sexes except that the female, especially just before spawning, is more plump than the male, and her stripes are more silver and yellow than the golden stripes of the male. In the pre-spawning behaviour the male leads the female in among the water plants and the two take up position side by side, she to shed her ova, he to shed his milt over them to fertilise them. As the eggs slowly sink there is a tendency for the two to snap up the eggs. The first precaution for the aquarist is therefore to provide a breeding aquarium with water so shallow that the fish have no chance to catch the eggs before they sink to safety in the spaces between the gravel on the bottom. The correct size of gravel pebbles must be used or the adults may become trapped between them. Marbles have been used, or else some sort of trap. An early trap used was a series of slender glass rods held together at the ends with soft wire and raised just off the bottom of the aquarium. This was later superseded by fine metal mesh or nylon.

Each female lays about 200 eggs which hatch in two days. The larvae are at first fairly helpless and inactive, but two days later they can swim and start to feed on microscopic plankton animals. They begin to breed at a year old. At two years they are old-aged, and a zebra fish of three or more years old is an extreme rarity.

Question of stripes

The name 'zebra' is from an Amharic or Ethiopian word and first gained currency in Europe in 1600. By the early years of the 19th century its use had been extended not only to cover all manner of striped animals but also materials showing stripes, and especially to striped shawls and scarves. In the world of fishes there is the zebra shark of the Indian Ocean, with black or brown bars on the body, more like the stripes of a tiger. So we have the anomaly of the common name being zebra shark and the scientific name *Stegostoma tigrinum*. In the extreme south of South America is the zebra salmon *Haplochiton zebra*. In pisciculture there is a hybrid of the trout *Salmo trutta* and the American brook trout *Salvelinus fontinalis*, which is called the zebra hybrid. A foot-long marine fish of the Indo-Pacific *Therapon jarbua* is sometimes called the zebra or tiger fish. It is, however, among the aquarium fishes that the name is most used—the striped or zebra barb *Barbus fasciatus* of Malaya and the East Indies is an example. The common killifish *Fundulus heteroclitus*, of North America, is also called the zebra killie, while the zebra cichlid *Cichlasoma nigrofasciatum* is also—and more appropriately—called the convict fish. Some of these fish have horizontal stripes and others vertical, and there has been some disagreement over which are more correctly termed 'zebra'. However, since a glance at a photograph of a zebra shows that the stripes run in different directions on the different areas of the body, there seems no reason why the name should not be applied to all.

class	**Pisces**
order	**Atheriniformes**
family	**Cyprinodontidae**
genus & species	***Brachydanio rerio***

▽*On the right lines: the popular zebra fish proves that parallel stripes never meet.*

Klaus Paysan

ans Burton Photo-Art

Zebra mouse

The zebra mouse, also known as the striped field mouse or four-striped grass mouse, is found only in Africa. It is slightly larger than a house mouse, with a head-and-body length of 3½–5 in. and a long tail of 3–5¼ in. The fur is coarse, the upper parts of the body varying in colour from yellowish-grey to light greyish brown with lighter underparts. There are three light stripes down the middle of the back from the back of the neck to the base of the tail with dark stripes on either side of them. Sometimes there is only one light stripe with one dark stripe on each side. The light stripes vary from pale yellowish grey to buff while the dark stripes may be anything from a golden brown or clay colour to a dark brown or almost black. The tail is scaly, thickly covered with short hairs.

There is only one species of zebra mouse, which ranges from Tanzania, Kenya and Uganda southward to the extreme southern tip of Africa. A second species of similar size, range and habits is sometimes called a zebra rat, but is more often known as the striped grass mouse or single striped field mouse, although it mostly has half a dozen lines of light coloured spots on each side of the body.

Alert and active

Zebra mice are fairly common throughout their range, living in grassy or cultivated areas up to 9 000 ft or more above sea level. Unlike most rats and mice they are active during the day, sheltering during the night in underground burrows, in weed-covered banks or old termite mounds. They are very alert and active, with good eyesight, and although they stay mostly on or under the ground they have occasionally been seen climbing about the low branches of shrubs. When the sun is not too hot they come out and bask.

When taken young these mice make attractive and lively pets, especially as, unlike many rodent pets, they are active in the daytime. Given the right conditions they will readily breed in captivity.

Variety of foods

The main food of the zebra mouse consists of grass, bark, roots, seeds, berries and cultivated grain of various kinds. Zebra mice will also take snails, insects and eggs. In captivity they flourish on a wide variety of food, taking sunflower, canary and millet seeds and fresh melon pips and almost any sort of fruit, including apple, banana, grape and even holly berries.

Born under or above ground

It is thought that the breeding season in the wild is from September to April, with possibly 4 litters a year. The litters are usually small, with 4 or 5 young but there may be up to 7 young and as many as 12 to a litter have been recorded. The babies are usually born in a nest in a burrow but occasionally the female makes the nest above ground in a dense shrub or in a thick tuft of grass. The nest is made of grass, leaves and moss. Like all baby mice they are born naked, blind and helpless, only about 1 in. long, but they are clearly striped at birth, the stripes being marked by dark pigment in the otherwise pink skin. The babies scarcely young make plaintive, barely squeaks. By the third day the eyes open and they begin to groom themselves and a few days later can stagger about and try to feed on the food left around. By a fortnight each they are lively and active. They are sexually mature at 3 months. Sometimes family groups of 12–30 have been seen living in the same nest.

Many enemies

Like all small rodents, zebra mice have many enemies. These include the smaller carnivores such as mongooses and the medium-sized jackals but surprisingly also the large predators like the secretary bird, even the big crested Hawk-owl also take them as well as pythons and cobras. The young ones born in nests above ground are especially vulnerable.

Nine miles a week!

Some years ago Mr. and Mrs. King Taylor carried out an interesting experiment with a pair which were housed in a cage large enough to give them plenty of room to run around. A wheel was placed in the cage for the mice to play with. After preliminary hesitations both male and female took to this sort of treadmill and soon were turning it, either separately or together (when the two would not safely be accompanying it in opposite directions). A mouse in the cage to the wheel as it turned the middle of the wheel was turned by the mice in a given time. From this it was calculated that in the first ten weeks the mice had turned the wheel a million times, and that this was the equivalent of the pair running, [illegible] 238 miles. Assuming they stayed the wheel equally after spent the equivalent of 91 miles per month or ten per week, which is a great deal for mice, [illegible] to the wild and very [illegible] to remain in the [illegible].

The interest of the experiment lies in the fact that the pair of mice using the wheel [illegible] more frequently together than [illegible] in turn, or even more so in order to do the same [illegible] but each by themselves. It is perhaps possible to assume that the presence of a second mouse gives the mice not only a greater incentive by providing [illegible] but also [illegible] but in doing so contributes something essential to their mental and physical well-being, which a life in captivity otherwise lacks.

class	Mammalia
order	Rodentia
family	Muridae
genus	
species	*Rhabdomys pumilio*

Left: inquisitive group of zebra mice. Below: [illegible]

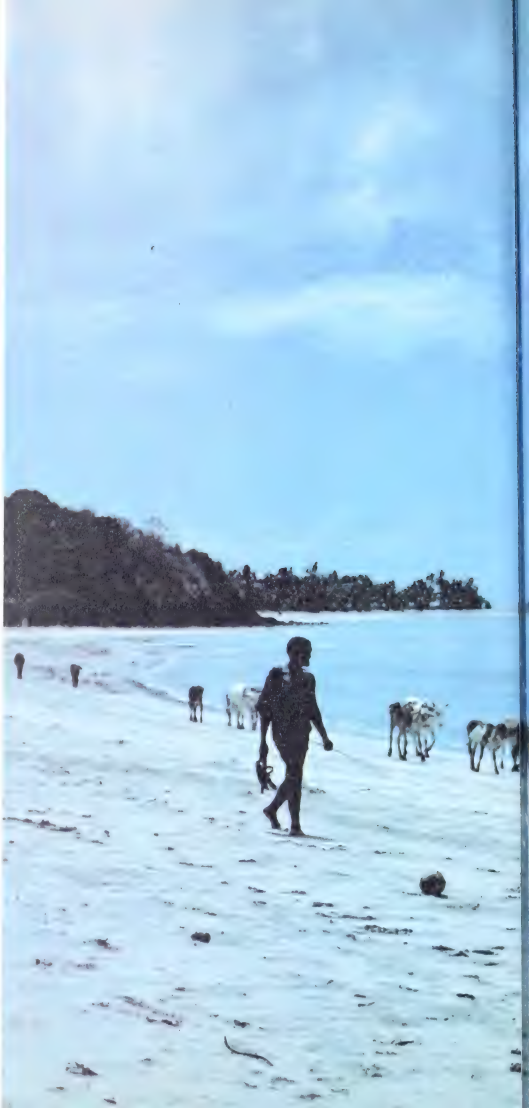
Zebu

The zebu or Brahman cattle originated in southern Asia, possibly in India, but their wild ancestor is unknown. The zebu has a prominent hump on the shoulders, which is an enlarged muscle rather than a store of fat as is usually claimed. Its coat is grey but may be white or black, its legs are slender, and its horns are more upright than those of the aurochs, the wild ancestor of European cattle (p 398). It has a marked dewlap and drooping ears. Some scientists claim it was domesticated from the wild gaur or the banteng of south-east Asia, but it differs from these in its long slender face and in other features.

Domestication of the zebu may have been earlier than that of western cattle. The first record was made in 4500 BC, but on seals from West Pakistan, dated 2500 BC, there are representations of both zebu and western cattle. The two kinds readily hybridise and offspring from such crosses have produced some of the breeds found in Africa, where the zebu is better adapted to the hot climate.

Less sweat, more milk

Of recent years much research has been directed towards making more use of such crosses. The western cattle are better for milk production, but this and meat production declines in animals taken from temperate to tropical countries. Zebu are usually better for meat production. The zebu has larger ears than western cattle, and these and its dewlap offer a large surface for loss of body heat by radiation. In other words, zebu can, because of their build, keep cooler than western cattle which, taken to the tropics, spend less time grazing and more time lying in the shade. So they tend to suffer from permanent malnutrition. This is enhanced by their woolly coat, which also inhibits heat loss, so they lose more water through their breathing which, among other things, lowers their milk yield. Modern research is aimed at producing hybrids that combine the most advantageous characters from the two species for giving maximum milk or meat production, or both. The research is intensive, and includes a close study of the sweat-glands of the two species, on the assumption that sweating and milk-production are mutually exclusive. But hybridizing the two has been carried out repeatedly, in different places, in the course of history. The Sanga cattle, widespread in Africa, originated probably in Egypt from crossing Hamitic longhorn cattle with zebu.



▷ *In complete harmony with the scene, a herdsman and his placid zebu cattle amble along a peaceful beach on Nossi Bé, off Madagascar. The economic value of the zebu in Madagascar has been acknowledged on her postage stamps.*

△ *Indian zebus pull round a water-raising circle, pumping water to irrigate the surrounding land.*

▽ *Texas longhorns. An adult bull, mother and newly-born young 'dogie' another cattle characteristic.*

Gentle and docile

There is a distinct difference in temperament between the two species of cattle. The zebu is more tractable and docile yet is more lively than western cattle and grunts rather than moos. In walking it swings its hindlegs in a straight line, like a horse, instead of using the sideways movement of the dairy cow. It has endurance and speed, and zebu are recorded as carrying a soldier on their back for 16 hours a day at a speed of 6 mph. Zebus were frequently used for drawing vehicles, from state carriages to heavy farm wagons or ploughs, and are still used today for transporting heavy loads.

W Youatt, writing in 1832, described the zebu as 'very fond of being noticed; and often, when he is lying down, if anyone to whom he is accustomed goes and sits down on him and strokes him over the face, he will turn round and put his head on their lap, and he there contentedly, so long as they please.' Professor John Francis, in *Nature*, 1965, comments that this 'perfectly portrays the temperament of the Brahman'.

Zebu are said to clear a five-barred gate with ease. Youatt tells of a calf which would leap over an iron fence to reach water, and when it had drunk its fill it would leap back again with ease.

Tick- and heat-resistant

The zebu has been taken across the tropical and sub-tropical regions of the Old World, from China to Africa. It was taken to the United States a century ago and also to Australia, especially to Queensland. Its popularity, and that of hybrids with western cattle in the United States rests not only on its ability to stand up to heat but also on its immunity to ticks that carry Texas fever. The hybrids share this immunity at the same time producing a better meat than the pure zebu.

The size of zebu ranges from that of a small donkey to animals larger than any western cattle. Their horns also show a wide range, from hornless and small-horned, with horns shorter than the ears, to the Ankole cattle of Uganda. The Ankole has enormous swept-back horns, stout and up to 5 feet long.

class	**Mammalia**
order	**Artiodactyla**
family	**Bovidae**
genus & species	***Bos indicus***

△ *In practice, Indian oxen usually are classified by size, the Indian bullock being the largest.*
▽ *Reliable zebus with their hump that cattle use while the sleeping sickness-carrying tsetse flies are resting.*

Playful and innocent though he seems, the malodorous zorille is shunned by potential predators

Zorille

The zorille, sometimes spelt zorilla, or striped polecat of Africa, bears a strong resemblance to the American striped skunks, although it is only distantly related to them. It is a small slender animal with a head and body length of 11—15 in. and a tail 8—12 in. long. Its long fur is strikingly marked in black and white. The body is black with broad white stripes down the back, the face is black with three large white spots and the bushy tail is mainly white. Like the skunks, when disturbed, the zorille ejects a strong evil-smelling fluid from its anal glands.

The zorille is one of the most common mammals of Africa, ranging from Senegal, northern Nigeria, the Sudan and Ethiopia to southern Africa. Although three races, one species many local races have been described. Two slightly smaller relatives of the zorille in Africa resemble it in having black and white markings. They are the Libyan striped weasel **Poecilictis libyca** *from North Africa and the white-naped weasel* **Poecilogale albinucha** *from central South Africa. They are known as snake-weasels either because they kill snakes or because their low flat head is like the head of a puff-adder.*

Evil-smelling defence

The zorille is found in a variety of habitats but it seems to favour dry areas. It is nocturnal and usually solitary except in the breeding season. During the day it shelters in rock crevices or in burrows dug with its long, strong claws. Sometimes it uses the burrows of other animals or even shelters under farm buildings or outhouses. It hunts during the night usually on the ground but if necessary can climb and swim after its prey. It trots slowly along on its short legs with its back slightly hunched, waving its long bushy tail.

At the sight of an enemy the zorille erects the hair on its body and turning its back towards the intruder it stiffly raises its tail. If actually attacked it ejects the fluid from its anal glands and is said to do so with deadly accuracy, usually into the face of the enemy. The fluid is said to be so potent that it is able to blind another animal almost instantly. Sometimes, if its enemy still persists, the zorille will feign death, so often escaping being mauled or killed. There seems to be a different opinion about the fluid—some people say it is less pungent than that of the American skunks while others claim its odour is worse than that of any other animal. It is possible that its odour may vary with the age of the individual or perhaps even with the time of year. The people of the Sudan, however, are in no doubt about this for they have named the zorille the 'Father of Stinks'.

Good rodent catcher

The zorille's food consists mainly of mice and other rodents, small reptiles, birds and large insects. It will follow the burrowing mole rats underground to catch and eat them. It will also sometimes take eggs and snakes. Although it may occasionally kill poultry it does more good than harm around farms in keeping down rodents. The food is bolted in lumps rather than chewed, and as with cats it is not held with the paws before being eaten. A habit the zorille shares with other small members of the weasel family is of catching surplus food. It will kill more than it needs for immediate consumption and will pile the carcases in a neat heap.

Gentle pet

Not much is known of the breeding habits of the zorille. The litter size is usually two or three, the young being born in a burrow. If taken young the zorille can make a friendly and gentle pet, seldom emitting its fluid except when frightened or angry. This is common experience with other mustelids, such as the European polecat, that can give out a noxious fluid. A fully tamed individual will discharge the fluid only if suddenly shocked. Zorilles have in the past occasionally been kept in zoos; one lived for over five years in the London Zoo.

Given a wide berth

Although the zorille may occasionally be attacked by dogs or larger predators, most animals, warned by its striking black and white colouring, give it a wide berth to avoid being sprayed by its evil-smelling fluid.

A matter of size

Ivan T. Sanderson, in his *Living Mammals of the World*, quotes a famous game warden for the story of how nine fully grown lions were warded off around a freshly killed zebra by a zorille. The zorille had taken possession and for several hours sniffed around the carcase, occasionally nibbling at it, even taking a nap with its back to the zebra. Whenever a lion made an attempt to approach the carcase the zorille raised its tail in warning and the big cats retired, frightened of the stream of amber-coloured liquid that might follow.

This contrasts with the behaviour of the tame white-naped weasel kept by Anne J. Alexander and R.F. Ewer as reported in *African Wild Life* for 1959. These two observers found that their weasels would kill and eat mice. They would also eat the bodies of dead mice. When offered the carcases of a freshly killed pigeon, rabbit or domestic cat, the weasels 'merely sniffed towards the potential prey, then ran away'. The only conclusion they could come to was that it was a question of size.

class	**Mammalia**
order	**Carnivora**
family	**Mustelidae**
genus & species	***Ictonyx striatus***

Zool Soc London

Animals with names like the zorro, a cross of cat and the name of a fox, the aardvark, one of the many South American mystery animals.

Zorro

Zorro, the Spanish name for fox, has been applied to several of the South American fox-like carnivores. The zorro is one of the small-eared fox-like members of the dog family. The name is best given to the small-eared zorro which does not seem to be closely related to any other species of the dog family. This, together with other aspects, makes it an intriguing animal, even more so because nothing has been recorded of its behaviour and habits in the wild and as yet only a few individuals have been kept in captivity.

The small-eared zorro is so called because its ears are smaller than those of any other dog, domestic breeds excepted. They are 1½–2 in. long, the body being 28–39 in. with a 10–14 in. tail. The head is large, and the legs short. Apart from the maned wolf (p 1396) the zorro is the largest of the South American dogs, standing about 14 in. at the shoulder. The hair is dark grey to black above and rufous mixed with grey and black underneath. The tail is long and bushy and is carried curled forward with the tip turned up to prevent it sweeping the ground. A peculiar feature of the zorro is the long upper canine teeth which project ½ in. when the mouth is closed.

The range of the zorro, so far as is known, is in tropical America, in the Amazon basin in Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador and Peru, in the Orinoco basin in Colombia and probably Venezuela, and in the Rio Parana basin in Brazil.

Graceful cat-like movement

The zorro's existence was made known to science in 1882 when a live specimen arrived at London Zoo, and knowledge of its habits is virtually limited to observations on a pair kept at Brookfield Zoo, Chicago. When a zorro is excited the hairs of its tail are raised, giving rise to the name of flag-tailed dog. The male at Brookfield became extremely tame and would wag its tail feebly and roll over on its back, squealing, when petted by people it knew. The female, on the other hand, was unfriendly.

One of the most noticeable features of the zorro's behaviour is the cat-like grace of its movements, quite unlike the plodding, stiff gait of most dogs. It would be interesting to know whether it is cat-like in its behaviour approaching its prey by stealth rather than by running it down, for instance. The coat is very sleek and it has been suggested that this is related either to a life where there is frequent rain or to a partly aquatic life. With regard to the latter it is of interest that the zorro looks most like a bush dog (p 329), which is said to swim well.

Both the zorro and bush dog have very small ears which is surprising in view of the general rule that extremities become smaller as one goes towards the polar regions. Compare, for instance, the ears of the tropical hares, fox and the polar Arctic fox. The reduction in ear size is related to the need to conserve heat by cutting down on the surface area of the body. It may be that the zorro and bush dog, living in humid forests, have less need for radiators than does the hare of the deserts.

Small male dominant

The male zorro at Brookfield Zoo was always surrounded by a musky aroma from its anal glands, but there was hardly any noticeable aroma from the female. The male was one third smaller than the female with a smaller head and more slender muzzle but he did dominate her, taking precedence at feeding times and not allowing her to feed until he was replete.

Obscure relations

Apart from its superficial resemblance to the bush dog, the short-eared zorro seems to be unrelated to any of the fox- or wolf-like dogs. With its short ears, the pattern of the coat, the proportions of the skull and its cat-like gait, it appears to be unique. This makes it noteworthy and the absence of any observations on its behaviour make speculation worthwhile, as in the false killer whale (p 1225) whose habits have largely been pieced together from observations of stranded animals. Even the relationships of well-known dogs have presented difficulties because, apart from size, there is very little variation in their skeletons, all of them being unspecialised, long-distance runners. The relationships of the dog family have now been investigated by comparisons of their social behaviour and the true position of the zorro will probably not be known until more zorros can be found and studied. So we end this encyclopedia, as we began, with a mystery animal then with one about which further study may reveal many interesting features.

class	**Mammalia**
order	**Carnivora**
family	**Canidae**
genus & species	***Atelocynus microtis***

Special Contents

Terms of reference	Author
The scientific classification of animals	Dr Maurice Burton
Brand names in animal life	Dr Maurice Burton
The division between the plant and animal kingdoms	TBB Paddock
Ultrastructure of animal cells	Geoffrey Towden
Cell division: mitosis and meiosis	T White
Evolution	
Darwin	Cathy Jarman
Evolution of man	Dr Colin Groves
Dinosaurs	Carolyn Barber
Evolution in action	Dr HBD Kettlewell
Bird speciation	Dr David Snow
Genetics of the black panther	Ray Robinson
Albinism	Carolyn Barber
Adaptation and longevity	
Protective coloration	Carthy Jarman
Colours of animals	Gwynne Vevers
Poisonous butterflies and mother	Miriam Rothschild
Flight in animals	Cathy Jarman
Life-span of animals	David Le Roi

Terms of reference	Author
Insect life histories	Michael Tweedie
The metamorphosis of insects	Sir Vincent Wigglesworth
Organs of special sense	
Animal eyes and their ways of life	Constance P Warner
Eyes of insects	Anthony Bannister
Electric organs in fishes	Dr KE Banister
Butterfly courtship	L Hugh Newman
Ecology	
Polar environments and life	Ronald I Lewis Smith
Life in the deeps	Dr NB Marshall
Plankton	Peter D Parks
Pond life	John Clegg
Conservation	
Man in animal life	Peter Scott
Pollution and animal life	Stanley Cramp
Conservation and breeding of rare pheasants	Fred Johnson
Sea turtle conservation	Dr H Robert Bustard
Serengeti today	David Houston

Terms of reference

As scientific knowledge expanded in the historical past, new terms were needed to cover the immense volumes of information which emerged. Numbers of known animals have extended from a few hundred two centuries ago to nearly a million (Rothschild 1965), and names have been developed with time to cover, at a glance, both the identification and the relationships of any one of them. Using the universal scientists' language, Latin, and the binomial system laid down by Linnaeus, we are now able to pinpoint most animals by name. This chapter explains the system of animal classification, and outlines name sources used in the Wildlife Encyclopedia.

The first obstacle standing like in the living world is, at first sight, that between animals and plants. In the advanced members of each kingdom this is indeed true—a glance suffices to classify them. At the other end of the scale, however, among the single-celled organisms, there lies an area of mystery, where do plants end and animals begin? The classic example is Euglena, *which seems to be a protistan animal, but contains the pigments necessary for the conversion of carbon dioxide, water and energy from sunlight into starch for food—a process usually attributed to plants alone. Conversely, in other groups, animal criteria are exhibited in apparent plants; some algae need vitamin B 12 before they can grow. Vitamin requirement is an animal characteristic. As more detail is considered, so the picture becomes more blurred; in this chapter we pinpoint the criteria for separation.*

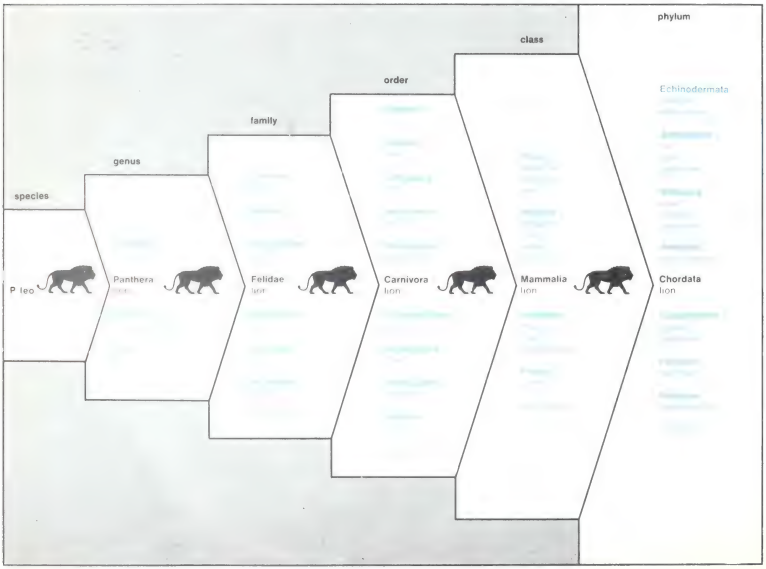
Despite the wealth of collected information, it is only in very modern times that scientists have approached a full understanding of the basic unit of all life—the cell—and the mechanics of its duplication. Since we have mentioned parts of the cell in various places within the Encyclopedia, this chapter includes a detailed account of cell parts and the process by which they are able to duplicate.

In order to classify animals by their relationships and to make international understanding easier zoologists have evolved a far-reaching system of Greek or Latin based names for animals and groupings of animals. This scheme not only gives every different kind of animal its own internationally known name but also fixes its position in relation to the rest of the Animal Kingdom.

The principal categories are as follows. The Animal Kingdom is itself, of course, the largest of them, comprising all animals. The Kingdom is divided first into *phyla*. Although the majority of the commonly known animals fall into one phylum, the Chordata (which includes the vertebrates or back-boned animals), there are very many phyla at the more primitive and widely divergent end of the scale.

The phylum is divided into *classes*: one such is the class Mammalia, containing all the mammals. Classes are again divided into *orders*, distinguishing, for example, the Carnivora from the Primates. After orders come *families*: the apes, for instance, form a family within the order of Primates.

This illustration traces the lion Panthera leo *through its classification, with other examples of genus, family, order, class and phylum.*



The subdivision of the family is the *genus*, containing very closely related animals; and finally comes the *species*, which defines an animal exactly. The normal scientific way of referring to an animal is by its generic and specific names together. Thus the lion is *Panthera leo: Panthera* is the genus (which also contains the closely related tiger, leopard and jaguar), and *leo*, the specific name (and Latin for lion), narrows the field to the lion alone.

To sum up, let us follow the lion up through the scheme of classification. The genus and species are *Panthera leo*; it belongs to the family Felidae, with all the cat-like animals; the Felidae are part of the order Carnivora, with the other flesh-eating mammals; these join all other mammals in the class Mammalia, which in turn belongs with the birds, fishes and others to the phylum Chordata; and the Chordata belong with all other animals to the Animal Kingdom, as opposed to the plants.

Other subdivisions

Increasing scientific knowledge has made necessary the creation of additional groupings falling between the existing ones. Thus there are subkingdoms, subphyla, subclasses, infraclasses, superorders, suborders, superfamilies, subfamilies, tribes (division of subfamilies), and finally subspecies, or races, which describe local variants of what is basically one species.

Recognition

Species' names can always be recognised because they consist of two words (generic and specific names) printed in italic type—for example *Ursus arctos* (brown bear). For closer identification the sub-specific name may be added, giving for example *Ursus arctos syriacus* (Syrian bear) as distinct from *Ursus arctos arctos* (European brown bear). In cases of repetition the generic name may be designated by its initial, so *U. arctos*.

Other group names are printed in roman type but with capital letters. Family names are recognisable because they always end in -idae: thus Felidae, the cat family, or Canidae, the dog family. Similarly, superfamilies end in -oidea; subfamilies in -inae and tribes in -ini.

For most groups there is no rule for the ending of order names; however, orders of birds always end in -iformes: thus Sphenisciformes, the penguins. Larger groupings than orders offer no means of quick recognition, except that phyla and classes always end in -a—but so may orders and others.

Warning

It must be remembered that names are only names; there is no universal truth about them. Thus classification is always subject to alteration in the light of new scientific discoveries; also, zoologists can disagree about a particular question and divide into two or more camps, each using different terminology. In addition, the same animal may be discovered in different parts of the world and so acquire different names, which take time to sort out.

It must be remembered also that the animal world is in a constant state of change; animals invade new environments and adapt to them, or exploit new food sources, eventually changing enough to be called new species.

An acceptable definition of a species was put forward by the ornithologist Mayr in 1940: 'species are groups of actually or potentially interbreeding populations which are reproductively isolated from other such groups'. Among the 8 500 species of birds, however, there are several scores of species on the point of dividing into new ones (see *Bird Speciation* p 2707). Agreement is far from being reached about these alone; the whole Animal Kingdom contains nearly a million species!

For these reasons reference books are not unanimous in their naming of animals in every case: this does not mean that one of them is wrong, but that for some reason the nomenclature is undecided.

King of beasts—a majestic lion Panthera leo *relaxes at the end of the day, catching the last rays of sunlight*

Robert Grant

In the *Systema Naturae* a cat is given the Latin name *Felis catus*. 'Cat' may be similar in different languages but there is at least enough difference to make it at times unrecognisable. In French, for example, it is *chat*. In German, however, it is *die Katze*. So we could go on for the rest of the languages. But *Felis catus* is recognisable to all.

The layman may ask why we do not use the ordinary common names. As we see again and again in this Encyclopedia one animal will not only have a different common name in different countries but also in different parts of the English speaking world. Conversely, one common name may be used for half-a-dozen different kinds of animals in different parts of the world. With one agreed scientific name all this can be avoided, but that name must be in a dead language otherwise scientists of various countries would never have agreed which language should be used, whether it should be English, French or German.

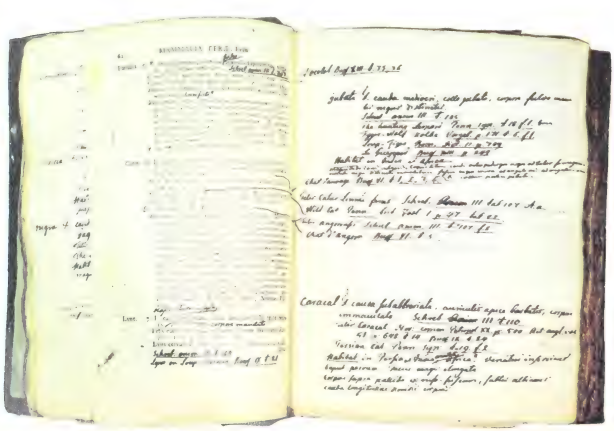
Often the scientific names are derived from Ancient Greek instead of Latin, but the same principle applies, a dead language is being used. Linnaeus by a stroke of genius presented the scientific world with a master tool at a time when the number of known animals had reached the staggering total of 50 000. He did this just in time to create order out of a growing chaos. We have only to compare this 50 000 with the total of known animals today to appreciate what we owe to Linnaeus. New species are being created at the rate of around 10 000 every year. Estimates of the total of known, that is described, species vary from one million upwards or over 20 times the number known in the days of Linnaeus.

There is another objection often voiced by the layman, and especially by the naturalist, that so often the scientific names are different from one book to another. The explanation is to be found in the history of trying to make the Linnaean system work.

As the list of published names of animal species mounted a further confusion began to creep in. For example, the harvest mouse of Europe had escaped scientific observation,, surprisingly, until the 18th century. Then in 1767 Gilbert White found it in Hampshire but he did not publish his observation until 1789, in his *Natural History of Selborne*. He did mention it, however, to Thomas Pennant, who, in his *British Zoology* (1768) referred to it as the less long-tailed feldmouse. White gave it the name of *Mus minimus* but in the meantime Pallas, a German-born Russian naturalist had also found it and had published a description of it in 1771 as *Mus minutus*. During the next 50 to 60 years this mouse was found in other parts of Europe and given different names by different authors.

This is a good example of what has been happening with very many animals. Eventually an International Commission was set up and it was accepted that in future the law of priority should rule. That is, the scientific name of an animal should be the earliest one given to it. In the case of the harvest mouse this would be *minutus*. Not uncommonly, however, a scientific name would have been widely used perhaps for a century, and printed in a number of books. Then an earlier name would be found, and the law of priority would have to be enforced. But not everybody would become aware of this immediately, and so authors would continue turning out their books, some using one name and some using another for the same animal.

All this is unfortunate, and the possibility of its happening again is still with us. We are reaching something like stability



An early edition of Linnaeus' Systema Naturae, the first published attempt to classify the Animal Kingdom by logical reference to the form of the animals. It was the basis of the binomial system of naming animals. The illustration shows a spread of the book devoted to the cat family. His criteria for the genus **Felis** *were a rough tongue and retractable claws. He placed this under the 'savage' beasts — those with six sharp primary teeth and single canines (he referred to only one side of one jaw at a time).*
The handwritten notes on the facing page are additions and corrections by the author's son.

but it has not yet been achieved. Therefore, in presenting the scientific names of animals in this Encyclopedia we must achieve a temporary stability by following certain authorities. For mammals, we have followed *Mammals of the World* by Ernest P Walker (1964); for the birds, *The New Dictionary of Birds* by Landsborough Thomson (1964). For the rest we have used the following:

Living Reptiles of the World by Carl P Schmidt and Robert P Inger

Living Amphibians of the World by Doris M Cochran

Living Fishes of the World by Earl S Herald, but with modifications based on taxonomic graph by P H Greenwood and others in the *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History*, volume 131, part 4, 1966.

For the invertebrates we have used mainly *Living Insects of the World* by Alexander B and Lisa Klots, *Living Invertebrates of the World* by Ralph Buchsbaum and Lorus J Milne, and *A Classification of Living Animals* by Borradaile (1961).

Harvest mice Mus minutus. *First discovered in 1766 by Gilbert White in Hampshire, England, the same specimens have been supplemented by other authors all over Europe in the next 50 to 60 years, and given widely different names. The greatest role given to the previous names*

Lothar Bucher, Photo Res.

The division between the Plant and the Animal Kingdoms

At the everyday level, there is seldom any doubt as to whether a plant is a plant or an animal is an animal. Animals move about, eat complex foods, and are not coloured green by photosynthetic pigments; plants do not wander in search of complex foods, but manufacture the more elaborate substances they need from carbon dioxide and the many simple, inorganic nutrients and water which they obtain from the soil.

Among the simple single-celled organisms which most people seldom see or notice, it becomes more difficult to apply any strict definitions. In the microscopic world of the single-celled organism, the term 'animal' or 'plant' must be modified before it can be made to fit into one of the two groupings.

The microscopic organisms included in the phylum Protista are many and varied. As they are single-celled, each cell has to perform all the functions necessary for life. In multicellular forms these functions are carried out by different tissues and organs. The single cell must be able to feed, grow and reproduce while totally exposed to a hostile environment, without the benefits of very complex multicellular protective structures. Hence the seemingly simple single-celled organism is really very complex.

Because the Protista form such a large group, and each cell has to be self-contained, it is small wonder that some of the cells have characters which by the standards of other groups would place them in both the plant and the animal kingdoms. Because of these facts, scientists consider it likely that both plants and animals may have evolved from primitive ancestors of this group.

Protista fall naturally into four groups: three of them are colourless and have animal characteristics, the fourth group contains both coloured and colourless forms.

Chlorophyll coloured

The coloured ones are often green due to chlorophyll in the cells. The colourless amoeboid forms are clearly animal and feed by engulfing and ingesting food particles. The organisms in this group do not have a regular shape and move by flowing movements of the cytoplasm.

The ciliated organisms have a regular shape. They can also move by the action of cilia. Short whip like organelles arranged in groups over all or part of the cell surface. Ciliates also feed by engulfing animal and plant matter and digesting it within the cell. Like the amoebae, ciliates can clearly be considered animal.

The class Sporozoa are mainly parasites. An example is *Plasmodium*, which causes malaria in man. At one stage this minute organism lives in the red blood corpuscles, obtaining its food in relatively complex forms directly from its animal host.

Whips for movement

The class Mastigophora may be coloured or colourless. They move with one or two whip-like flagella, longer forms of cilia. The flagellum is itself very complex. It is remarkable as wherever it is found in the plant or animal world, it has a uniform structure. For practical purposes, within the flagellates the dividing line between the plant and animal kingdoms is taken to be the possession or not of photosynthetic pigments, but this often separates closely related forms. Consequently both botanists and zoologists have devised different systems of classification for both types of organism.

The organism *Euglena*, a flagellate protistan, exhibits characters which are by no means typical of the group as a whole and illustrates how in the single-celled forms the idea of plants or animals as completely separate life-forms has to be modified.

Euglena gracilis is coloured due to the possession of plastids (specialised plant structures) which contain the photosynthetic pigments chlorophyll a and b. *Euglena* swims in a complex way by means of a single external flagellum. Although all forms of the family Euglenophyceae (the botanical class to which *Euglena* belongs) basically have two flagella, *Euglena*, in common with many members of the class, has one of the two greatly reduced to an internal remnant and uses only one for swimming.

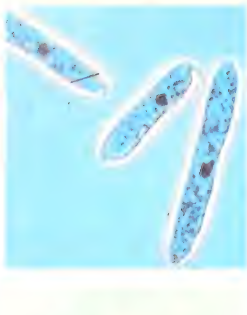
The chlorophylls which this organism possesses are characteristic of the 'higher' plants, and of the green algae. The algae are a mixed plant group which includes organisms ranging from single cells to very large seaweeds. The food reserve, paramylon, which *Euglena* stores, is chemically more closely related to that found in the red algae, brown algae, and the diatoms than to the starch reserves of the green plants. So while *Euglena* and its relatives have features which make these organisms unusual, they do have several features characteristic of the major plant groups, as well as something in common with other groups of protistans.

Controlled experiments

Other strains of *Euglena*, when kept in the dark, become bleached, lose their pigmentation, and being deprived of light, cannot photosynthesise. But if 'fed' with some simple organic compounds, these strains can live for long periods in the dark. In this way these organisms are showing one of the principal 'animal' features of feeding on complex substances, rather than the plant feature of making their own food by photosynthesis. Other strains such as *Astasia longa* are found naturally in a bleached condition, but are otherwise typical forms of *Euglena*, and are obviously very similar to *E. gracilis*. *Euglenopsis edax* actually ingests solid food particles but is otherwise a typical euglenoid form.

Thus organisms like *Euglena* show within their group a range of animal as well as plant features. Similar ranges are shown to a lesser degree in other groups of flagellate algal cells, some forms requiring the presence of vitamin B12 before they can grow. A requirement for vitamins is certainly not a plant feature but one which is typical of animals.

The example of *Euglena* does show that at the very 'low' levels of organisation the boundary between animals and plants often becomes blurred, and this picture becomes more and more confused as more detail is considered.



Gene Cox Microcolour Int

Gene Cox Microcolour Int

G. Chadwick

Top: ***Euglena*** *is a protistan with both plant and animal features, since it contains chlorophyll and can also move about.*
Centre: A Mastigophoran with animal characteristics, ***Trypanosoma gambiense*** *is the blood parasite which causes sleeping sickness.*
Bottom: ***Chaos diffluens*** *—the amoeba of school zoology classes—is colourless and moves by flowing of the cytoplasm in 'pseudopodia'.*

Plants

Usually green due to the presence of the photosynthetic pigment chlorophyll. This enables them to trap the energy of sunlight for the manufacture of complex food substances from simple raw materials in the soil (water and mineral salts) and the air (carbon dioxide).

Usually remain in one place as unable to move about – eg rooted in the soil. Reproduction involves passive means such as pollination.

The cells usually have a thick cellulose wall so that their shape is rigid, and the cytoplasm often contains large vacuoles.

Animals

Do not contain chlorophyll and are unable to build up their own complex food substances. Instead they move food (solid or in which these have already been manufactured by plants. Digestion within the body breaks these down in order to release energy.

Usually able to move about freely to look for food, and also to search actively for a mate.

The cells are not surrounded by a thick wall and do not usually contain large vacuoles.

Ultrastructure of animal cells

Most living matter is built on a cellular plan. Cells vary in size from microscopic (5–100 microns* and may be divided into a central nucleus region, surrounded by cytoplasm which is enclosed by a cell membrane. The nucleus, which determines the activity and general properties of the cell, contains the genetical apparatus, while the cytoplasm includes the organelles involved in the processes of energy release and synthesis of macromolecules.

Limited resolution

The ultrastructure of cells remained a complete mystery until the development of the electron microscope in the 20th century permitted the finely detailed structure of different types of cells to be compared. In this instrument a beam of accelerated, short wavelength electrons is used to produce resolutions of 2–10 Angstroms.**

Unfortunately, electrons do not penetrate very far in air, and thus the microscope is constructed around a vacuum system. Since the electrons have to pass through the cells to produce an image, very thin (approx. 500 Angstrom) sections have to be cut by means of special microtomes. The tissues are fixed, dehydrated and then embedded in plastic and the thin sections, supported on fine grids, are viewed in the microscope, which can magnify up to 250 000 times. Since as many as 200 thin sections may be cut from a 10-micron wide cell, the three-dimensional image of the cell's ultrastructure has to be built up with reference to many sections.

The nucleus

The nucleus is the most obvious component of the cells and is clearly seen in low-power photomicrographs. Neither vary in size and shape in different tissues; they may be round, elliptical, indented or even branching. The chromosomes are not visible in most cells of adult animals. They are only seen in actively dividing cells where they are formed from an aggregation of the compound DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid).

In each nucleus there are one or more nucleoli which have a high concentration of RNA (ribonucleic acid) and these are usually seen as dense granular masses.

The nucleus is separated from the cytoplasm by a double membrane system which contains pores which communicate with the cell's other membrane systems.

Unit membranes

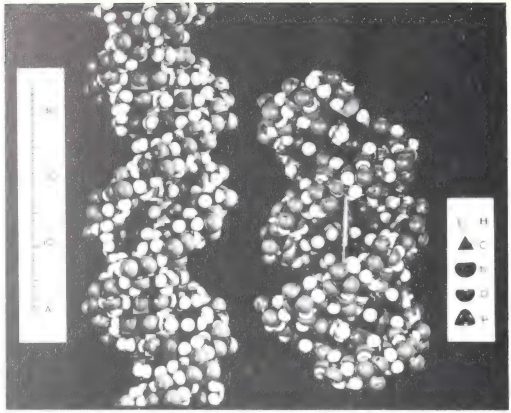
The so-called unit membranes, found throughout the cell, consist of two layers of fat molecules enclosed by sheets of protein molecules on either side. The thickness of the membrane varies from approximately 60–100 Å. The plasma membrane surrounding the cell acts not only as the structural barrier between the cytoplasm and the exterior, but also, by its permeability, controls the passage of materials such as food and waste products into and out of the cell.

'Powerhouse' of the cell

The most distinctive organelles in the cytoplasm are the mitochondria, the number present being related to the metabolic activity of the cell, the higher the metabolic rate, the more mitochondria are present. Each tissue has mitochondria of characteristic shapes and sizes, but all have double membranes, the inner one being folded inwards to form cristae. The mitochondria are called the 'powerhouses' of the cells since they are involved in the release of energy from carbohydrates and fats. The energy is taken up in the phosphate bonds of the ATP molecule (adenosine triphosphate). The enzymes involved in this conversion are arranged in a definite sequence on the membranes of the mitochondria. ATP molecules can move to all parts of the cell to release this energy, needed for all the metabolic processes.

Cytoskeleton

The cytoplasm contains an intricate cytoskeleton of membranes. This three-dimensional network of membrane-lined canals, which connect to the nucleus and possibly to the exterior, is called the endoplasmic reticulum. It may be rough- or smooth-surfaced, depending on whether it has granules embedded in its walls. These small ribonucleoprotein particles composed of RNA are called ribosomes. They are involved in the manufacture of proteins, which pass into the canals of the endoplasmic reticulum and some are eventually exported from the cell. Other ribosomes, not associated with membranes, produce fibrous proteins in the cytoplasm. The smooth-walled canals connect with the rough ones and in some cells are also involved in the synthesis of lipids (fats) and hormones.



Molecular models of deoxyribonucleic acid DNA (left) and ribonucleic acid RNA (right). DNA is the hereditary material of the chromosomes, the molecule is a double helix with cross bridges, and the arrangement of the atoms in the latter is the basis of the so-called genetic code. RNA is similar to DNA in both structure and function, and occurs in several forms in the cell. The atoms making up the molecule are: H=hydrogen, C=carbon, N=nitrogen, O=oxygen and P=phosphorus. The scale on the left is in Angstrom units.

MRC Biophysics Unit, King's College, London

Golgi's discovery

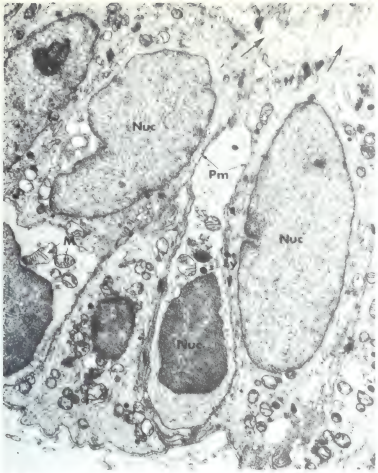
Some areas of the smooth endoplasmic reticulum are arranged in an intricate and characteristic form called the Golgi complex. This consists of flattened sacs arranged in a cup or crescentic form, with associated small vesicles, vacuoles and granules. The Golgi complex is involved in forming membranes and packaging proteins from the rough endoplasmic reticulum into granules for discharge to another cell.

The cell's digestive system

Another class of organelles present in the cytoplasm may also be derived from the Golgi complex, these are the lysosomes which were first identified by Christian de Duve in 1955. They vary greatly in size and content but are basically granules with a single membrane containing a variety of acid hydrolytic enzymes.

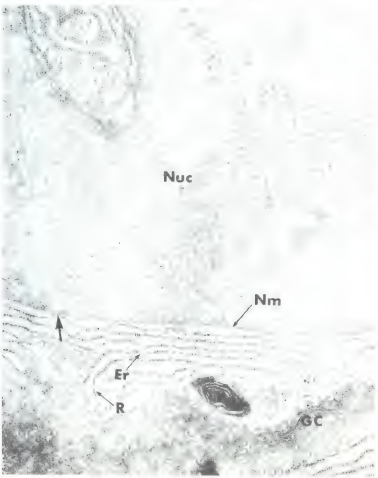
Lysosomes function as part of the cell's digestive system, as they may fuse with vacuoles containing engulfed foodstuffs taken in by the cell. In other circumstances such as when a cell is injured, parts of the cytoplasm may be engulfed into lysosomes and be digested. This self-digestion often repairs the damage, but in extreme cases of damage active hydrolases are released into the cytoplasm to remove the dying cells from the tissues.

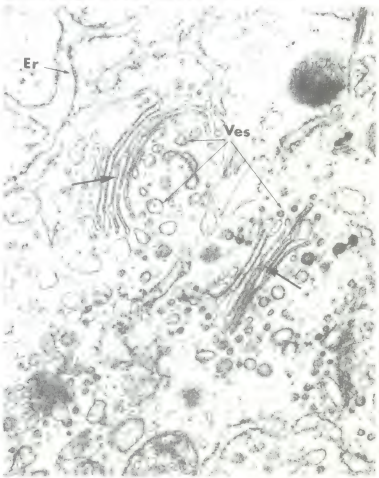
Ultrastructural research has gone a long way to elucidating the details of the structure and possible functions of the cell and its organelles.



△ Electron micrograph of stained epithelial cells, showing nuclei (Nucs), mitochondria (Mi), lysosomes (Ly) and plasma membrane surrounding each cell (Pms). Spaces between the cells are arrowed. (× 13 000).
▽ Nucleus with nuclear membrane (Nm) breached by a pore (arrowed). In the surrounding cytoplasm are the Golgi complex (GC), and endoplasmic reticulum (Er) with ribosomes (R). (× 60 000).

△ Close-up of a mitochondrion in the cell cytoplasm. The double membrane construction (mem) is clearly shown, with the inner membrane folded inwards into cristae (arrowed). (× 75 000).
▽ Part of the cytoplasm of a cell with a prominent Golgi complex and associated vesicles (Ves). The flattened sacs of smooth endoplasmic reticulum arranged in a cup shape are arrowed. (× 60 000).





Photos by G. Rowden & M. Hellmann

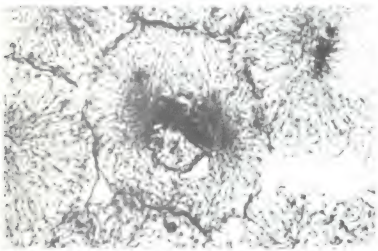
A concept central to modern biology is that all animals and plants are made up of living microscopic units called cells, and that these only arise from pre-existing cells. A cell has two main regions, the cytoplasm, which is jelly-like, and the nucleus which contains most of the hereditary information of the cell and which serves to direct the many chemical reactions taking place in the cytoplasm necessary for life. All animals begin life as a single cell, called a zygote, which is formed by the fusion of two specialised cells, a sperm from the father and an egg from the mother. Since the adult animal contains many millions of cells this implies some mechanism whereby the single zygote cell gives rise to all the cells of the adult body. Research has shown that normally one cell divides to form two cells, the two then divide to give four cells which produce eight, then sixteen and so on, until the recognisable form of the animal as we know it becomes apparent. This kind of cell division is called mitosis, and results in the production of a large number of cells which all have the same kind of hereditary material in their nuclei.

Microscopic examination of the nuclei of many kinds of cells has shown that when a cell is ready to divide, very thin thread-like objects become visible; these structures are called chromosomes. Each animal has a typical number of chromosomes in the cells of its body; thus the body cells of the hamster have 22 chromosomes, those of man have 46, and those of the crayfish have about 200. This number is called the diploid number of chromosomes; half of these are obtained from the mother and half from the father during sexual reproduction. The sperm and egg cells which unite to form the first cell of a new individual, each have only half the number of chromosomes found in a typical body cell. If this were not so the number of chromosomes in the body cells of animals would be doubled every time a new individual was formed. Thus at one of the cell divisions which produce the sperm and egg a reduction in the number of chromosomes to one half that of normal body cells occurs – this special reduction division is called meiosis, and the half number of chromosomes is called the haploid number. In addition to the halving of the number of chromosomes important rearrangements of the hereditary material also occur in meiosis. The sequence, mechanics, and chemistry of these changes become very important in the understanding of the inheritance of all those characteristics which make up the appearance and behaviour of the individual animal.

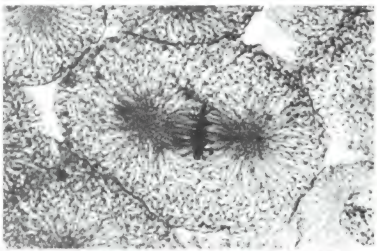
Mitosis

The first part of mitosis is called prophase and during this the chromosomes become visible as thin thread-like objects which are doubled throughout their length. Each half chromosome is called a chromatid and they are held together at only one point by a structure called the centromere, although they may be closely wrapped around each other. During prophase the chromosomes contract in length and this results in them becoming thicker. At the end of prophase the chromosomes lie freely in the cytoplasm of the cell since the membrane around the nucleus breaks down.

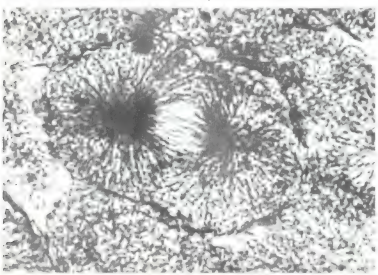
The appearance of a structure called the spindle marks the beginning of metaphase. The spindle stretches from one pole of the cell to the other and soon after its formation the centromeres of the chromosomes become attached to it at the very centre, the equator of the cell. The centromeres then divide, marking the beginning of anaphase, and appear to repel each other, pulling their attached chromatids to opposite poles of the cell. Thus the original chromosomes are divided into two. At the poles of the cell



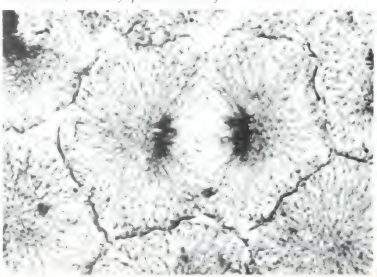
The four stages of mitosis, as a whitefish cell (×650). △Prophase: the chromosomes are visible as a darkly-staining area and the nuclear membrane is beginning to break down.



△ Metaphase: free in the cytoplasm, the chromosomes are attached by their centromeres to the equatorial region of the spindle, a special structure which appears only during cell division.



▽ Anaphase: the centromeres divide in two, and draw their attached chromatids to opposite poles of the spindle. The chromatids become the new chromosomes, which have thus reproduced themselves.



▽ Telophase: the chromosomes gradually become invisible by known staining techniques, a nuclear membrane develops around each group of chromosomes, and the cytoplasm divides to form two new cells.

Photos by Gene Cox, Microcolour Int

the two groups of chromosomes, the former chromatids, undergo changes which result in their eventual disappearance from view; this stage is known as telophase. Finally the cytoplasm of the cell divides into two halves and two new cells are produced each with the same number of chromosomes, the same number as found in the parent cell.

Meiosis

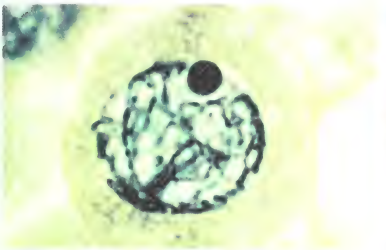
The type of cell division known as meiosis consists of two divisions of the cell with only one division of the chromosomes. Chromosomes are built up of a substance called deoxyribonucleic acid—DNA—and protein. DNA carries within its structure, in units called genes, most of the hereditary information necessary for the development of the individual. The importance of meiosis lies in the way in which genes are exchanged between chromosomes thus creating new combinations of hereditary material during cell division. Meiosis in adult animals is confined to special organs of the body; in the male these are the testes and in the female the ovaries, producing sperm and eggs respectively. Although there are a number of different stages in the production of sperm and eggs only the meiotic division will be described here.

In a cell about to undergo meiosis the chromosomes become visible as single, thin, thread-like structures, often with a beaded appearance. The chromosomes soon begin to pair up two by two, one of the pair being derived from the father of the individual and the other from the mother. The pairs of chromosomes are called homologous chromosomes and they match each other perfectly, gene for gene. The chromosomes of each pair become so closely coiled around each other that they appear as one; the term bivalent is applied to the pair in this condition. Shortly after this the two chromosomes forming the bivalent begin to pull apart and it becomes evident that each chromosome consists of two chromatids making a total of four in each bivalent. The chromosomes of each bivalent are joined at certain points along their length, each point is called a chiasma. The latter represent points of interchange between a chromatid of one chromosome and a chromatid of the other chromosome of the bivalent; chiasmata do not form between chromatids of the same chromosome. Genes are thus exchanged between the chromosomes. Eventually the chiasmata begin to disappear and the bivalents move to the cell centre.

Formation of the spindle as in mitosis marks the beginning of metaphase I. The bivalents become arranged on the spindle at the equator of the cell and anaphase I begins when the chromosomes of each bivalent lose contact with each other and begin to move to opposite poles of the cell, pulled by their centromeres which do not divide. At each pole at telephase I is a group of chromosomes which number only one half that found in the parent cell.

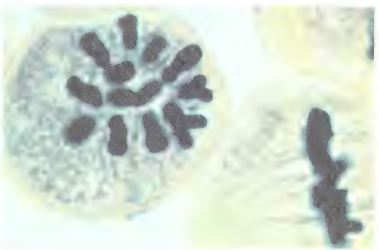
Each of the two telophase cells formed usually immediately enters a second division which is very similar to mitosis. The chromosomes arrange themselves at the equator of the cell in metaphase II, the centromeres divide and the chromatids move to the poles of the cell during anaphase II. Telophase II follows and gradually the chromosomes disappear from view and the cytoplasm becomes divided up between the new cells produced.

Meiosis thus results in the production of four cells, each cell having the halved or haploid number of chromosomes. When haploid sperm and egg unite during fertilisation in a sexually reproducing animal species, the diploid number of chromosomes as found in the ordinary body cells of the animal is restored. This demonstrates the significance of meiosis in that it allows new unions of hereditary material to occur, so that the animal species can best adapt to a constantly changing environment.



Meiosis in the pollen mother cells of **Lilium** *(× 1 920) demonstrates principles common to plants and animals. △ Leptotene: one of several preliminary stages, showing thread-like chromosomes and a nucleolus.*

▽ Anaphase I: the centromeres do not divide, but the chromosomes of each bivalent part company and are dragged to opposite poles of the cell. This accomplishes the halving of chromosome numbers.



△ Metaphase I: the bivalents or pairs of homologous chromosomes are attached by their centromeres to the spindle equator. The cell on the left has been sectioned through the plane of the equator.

▽ Telophase I: the chromosomes cluster together but though the cytoplasm is dividing in two no nuclear membrane appears, because a mitotic division will follow immediately, to give four new cells.

Photography: American Museum of Natural History

Evolution

On the 1st July 1858 *Alfred Russel Wallace and Charles Darwin presented a joint paper to the Linnaean Society; the ideas embodied in it were to change the course of zoological thought. Both men had formulated the same theory – that living organisms have evolved and are still evolving. In many ways this was a revolutionary idea, but there is no doubt that contemporary thinking on geological topics had created a favourable atmosphere for its conception. One of the most difficult problems that Darwin had to face was the source of the variability of species through which he supposed the adaptive process of natural selection to work. The problem remained unsolved until the rediscovery of Mendel's work led to the founding of the modern science of genetics. In this chapter we recount the life and work of Darwin, to give some insight into the circumstances leading to the* Origin of Species, *and give examples of small-scale evolution which can be observed today. The evolution of man was a subject avoided by Darwin because of its controversial nature, but it was implicit in his work and the up-to-date view of it is presented here, as is a key observation in the formulation of his theory – that of bird speciation on islands. On his South American travels Darwin became interested in the fauna of the Galapagos Islands, and in particular he was intrigued by the several varieties of finch. He realised that the divergent forms must have evolved from one ancestral species under the environmental pressures of different ecological niches. Such adaptation is the basis of evolution. Dinosaurs are included here to show how an immensely successful group eventually failed through over-specialisation and the inability to adapt. To illustrate genetics, we have taken two fairly common and simply inherited gene expressions: albinism and melanism, which exemplify the principle of dominant and recessive characters.*

Outpost naturalist to a mapping voyage, Charles Darwin formulated ideas that changed zoology.

than 'catastrophism'. Certain observations, however, set off Darwin's revolt against the immutability of species. On his trip to the Galapagos Islands he was amazed by the differences among finches (see p 619). He asked himself why such a fantastic number of species had been created in the islands. He also compared the fauna of the Galapagos with that of the Cape Verde Islands where, in spite of similar physical conditions, the animal species were totally different, those of the Galapagos resembled those of South America while Cape Verde Islands' fauna resembled that of Africa.

In his South American mainland travels, Darwin noticed that animals, although different species, showed a great deal of resemblance to one another, and they were found in regions separated only by a slight distance.

The fossil evidence of the Pampas region also amazed Darwin as large fossil mammals showed armour similar to that of the armadillos living in that area.

These observations, with many others, gradually caused Darwin to form new views on how animal and plant species had come to be. On his return Darwin was convinced of evolution, but how these changes had taken place still eluded him. He had various ideas and wrote numerous notes, but he kept them secret except to his closest friends, Lyell and Hooker. His secret hunch was that the species had evolved by natural processes from a few simple primordial forms or possibly even one form.

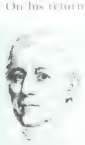
Darwin led a secluded life at Down in Kent, with his wife, a daughter of the Wedgewood family. He took great interest in the breeding of pigeons, dogs, domestic animals and bees. These practices led him to the conclusion that breeders always chose certain characteristics and continued the selection required variants through several generations, until the desired new 'breed' was obtained. These bred traits only matured between the sexes. This method of selection gave a clue as to how nature still would select from this selection could operate in the wild without any conscious direction.

When Darwin read the essay *The principles of population* by Thomas Robert Malthus, an English clergyman, he realised that under the intense conditions of animals and plants competing to live, the variations which continued would have to be those which increased the organism's ability to leave fertile offspring. Those variations which destroyed the animals or plants numbers would eventually be eliminated and this natural selection took place.

When Dr Darwin finally declared his theory of his evolutionary theory in 1858 it was another 20 years before the public were to learn of his revolutionary ideas when his book was forced by Alfred Russel Wallace who held the same views on evolutionary theory.

Darwin on the advice of friends and his own thoughts of criticism and those of Wallace, read over joint communication to the Linnaean Society in July 1858. The following year Darwin's *Origin of species by means of natural selection or the preservation of favoured races in the struggle for life* was published. Although the religious Victorians were eager to read it, they were shocked and disgusted by the implicit meaning of the idea that life had changed during time and was not created as told in the Bible.

A bitter struggle then arose between pro- and anti-evolutionists. Darwin just let them fight and still led a secluded life until his death in 1882.



J-B de Lamarck 1744—1829
A colleague of Cuvier who suggested that a transformation of species might occur by the inheritance of acquired characters

C Linnaeus 1707—1829
Naturalist who introduced a system of classifying plants and animals. The Linnaean system in outline is still used today

AR Wallace 1823—1913
Reached same conclusions as Darwin. Argued species evolved slowly and that survival of the fittest would lead to new types

G Cuvier 1769—1832
Rejected all ideas of changes in animal form and stated that life had been repeatedly wiped out and replaced by new species

G Mendel 1822—1884
Solved the mechanism of inheritance and discovered the uniformity of the inheritance of characters from parents to offspring

Voyage of the *Beagle*

Galapagos Islands
Saw each island had its own peculiar and distinctive types of plants, tortoises and finches fitting into a certain niche in the environment. Not special creation but transformed from types on South American mainland, which basically resemble them.
Falmouth L 2 Oct 1836
Plymouth S 27 Dec 1831
Azores L 20 Sept 1836
Cape Verde Island L 16 Jan 1832 L 31 Aug 1836
Galapagos Islands L 16 Sept 1835 S 20 Oct 1835
Bahia
St. Helena
Rio de Janeiro L 5 Apr 1832
Cape Town
Falkland Islands
Shipped a great sea 13 Jan 1833
L landed
S sailed
Cape Verde Islands
Noticed species entirely different to Galapagos species although in similar locations and conditions.
Birds here share a common ancestor with the birds of Africa.
South American mainland
Saw the hares of South America are built on the South American rodent plan as all these rodents are descended from a common ancestor.
Fossil Glyptodon found.
Resembles living armadillos as both had a common ancestor.
Mauritius
New Zealand L 21 Dec 1835
Hobart L 5 Feb 1836

A detailed map studying the voyage of HMS Beagle, which lasted between the years 1832—1836

Evolution binds the living world together, and there is no doubt about it – evolution is a fact. Although it is still conveniently known as 'The Theory of Evolution', it has passed the stage of being a working hypothesis, and to all intents and purposes has been adequately confirmed as a fact.

The most direct way to appreciate the reality of evolution is to see it in action; and this has happened. Considering the long span of life itself (the earliest organism's remains have been found in rocks dated at 3 000 million years ago!) one cannot expect to see much change occurring within a single human lifetime. Nonetheless, quite a number of new races, or subspecies, of animals have arisen in the past 100 years; and several new *species* of plants. At Kew Gardens, surprised botanists discovered a new species of primrose *Primula kewensis* which developed from an accidental cross between two other species. In this case, we can observe evolution by direct mutation, in a process known as allopolyploidy. Although there are indications that this occurs in wild plants too, it is not the usual mode of speciation, and in animals (at least those which reproduce sexually) new forms result from natural selection.

Natural selection is nothing complicated or frightening. People are usually surprised to find how straightforward and logical it is. If a mutation – a spontaneous change in the hereditary material, occurring in just one or a few individuals of the population – is disadvantageous, then by natural selection, 'survival of the fittest', the individuals bearing it will not survive for long. If, on the other hand, the mutation puts its bearers at an advantage, then by natural selection its bearers will survive in proportionally higher numbers than those without it, until it spreads and takes over the whole population. It is as simple as that. There is nothing mysterious or metaphysical about it, no 'urge to evolve' or anything like that. If a creature is adequately adapted to its environment, and the environment does not change, then it will not evolve because no mutation can be advantageous to it: the coelacanth is a good example of this.

Natural selection in action

The operation of natural selection can be seen in animals which are introduced to a new country and have to adapt to the new environment or perish. The varying hare was introduced from Norway into the Faroes in the 1860's, and in the harsh but snowless Faroes environment fewer and fewer of them turned white in winter. Today the whole population retains its summer colour all the year round. The 'new' race is called *Lepus timidus sectusus*. Natural selection can also be seen in animals whose environment changes around them. In the 1850's the Industrial Revolution blackened the trees around British cities, and lichen-coloured moths were no longer camouflaged; so a mutation whose bearers were black, and therefore camouflaged, spread, and today most of the moth population of the polluted woods are black, in sharp contrast with the same species of moth in unpolluted woods.

The first living things, roughly classified as single-celled plants, have been dated at 3 000 million years ago. The first animal life that has been found, existed 2 000 million years ago. By 500 million, animal life was flourishing and most of the major invertebrate groups were well established. Around 400 million we find the first evidence of vertebrates – extremely primitive fishes. Some fishes evolved 230 million years ago into amphibians, and the invasion of the land took place; 150 million years ago, mammals evolved, and about 70 million years ago, near the end of the great age of reptiles, we find a little creature called *Purgatorius*, which according to Sloan, Van

Natural History Museum

△ *A direct forerunner of man, proconsul man lived in Africa about 18 million years ago.*

Valen and Szalay was the first primate: the earliest member of the order to which man belongs.

The primates spread and diversified. The primitive forms, called prosimians (represented today by lemurs and tarsiers) have been found in Europe, Asia and North America, and from them arose the so-called higher primates, which developed somewhere in the Old World, and independently in South America, where such divergent species as the spider, howler, capuchin and squirrel monkeys evolved.

The first higher primates

In the Old World the first higher primates we know of have been found in the Fayûm, in Egypt, in deposits dated at 35 – 28 million years old. At about this time or a little later, the Old World higher primates were breaking away into two stocks: a four-legged monkey stock, whose living descendants are the baboons, macaques, guenons, colobus and langurs, and a hominoid stock, represented today by the apes and man. The small-sized *Aegyptopithecus*, whose remains are plentiful in the later Fayûm deposits, was certainly the 'daddy of us all' – whether he was also the daddy of the monkeys is a matter of dispute.

During the Miocene epoch – between 25 and 10 million years ago – apes of varying sizes seem to have become abundant. We blithely call them 'apes', but of course they were far less specialised creatures than the chimpanzee, gorilla, orang-utan and gibbon of today. First the gibbons' ancestors became distinct, then the line leading to the orang-utan. The creature *Ramapithecus*, living in East Africa and southern Asia about 12 million years ago, provides evidence that the ancestors of the African apes (gorilla and chimpanzee) and man had parted company to develop separately.

The importance of *Ramapithecus* was not fully grasped by specialists until, in a series of papers from about 1960 onwards, Dr Elwyn Simons of Yale showed that it had features of the jaws and teeth unmistakably foreshadowing those of man. The genus *Ramapithecus* had been originally described in 1935 on the evidence of some upper jaws from the Siwalik Hills in the Punjab; another genus, *Bramapithecus*, has been described on some mandibles from the same place. Dr Simons, by the simple expedient of fitting the upper and lower jaws together, showed that the two supposed genera were one and the same, and that the resultant creature made a very convincing ancestor for man!

Ramapithecus lived alongside the 'apes' which had given it birth, and were later to give rise to the gorilla and chimpanzee. But the heyday of the ape was nearing its close. Gradually, from about 12 million years ago onward, apes disappear from the fossil record. Some must have existed, because there are still some today, but their remains are scanty and dubious, and clearly they have long been as scarce as they are today. Instead, we find fossil monkeys. The teeth of Old World monkeys are very specialised, highly characteristic, and quite unmistakable; there is no doubt that, for some reason not yet clear, from about 12 million years ago almost to the present day, the monkeys have replaced the apes as the dominant type of primate in the Old World. We think of monkeys as more primitive than apes because they are less close to man: but this is only partially true.

Proto-men emerge

About two million years ago – very recently, geologically speaking – the ancestors of man, 'lying low' since *Ramapithecus* days, re-emerged. Their remains have been found in Olduvai Gorge in Tanzania by Dr Louis Leakey, in South Africa by Professor Raymond Dart and Dr Robert Broom, and at other sites, while the stone implements they made litter the ground at many sites in Asia and Africa, and later on in Europe too. Taking a broad view, these proto-men can be classified as *Australopithecus africanus*; but as far as we can tell they differ little from *Ramapithecus*. Of course, we cannot tell for sure, as we have not yet found limb bones of *Ramapithecus*; but those of *Australopithecus* are known, and we know that the creature walked upright on its back legs: not as fully or efficiently as modern man, it is true, but well on the way, in spite of the rather apelike skull.

From then on, the fossil story is clear. Every intermediate stage from *Australopithecus*, with its small brain and large teeth, to modern man, with his large brain and small teeth, is known. Aberrant types, like the wellknown Neanderthal man, arose, flourished briefly, and became extinct, but the line leading to modern man continued unbroken. Exactly when the racial differences within modern man became established is disputed. They are unimportant, however, in the overall picture

Evolution of Man

Modern man (Homo sapiens)

YEARS AGO		
5,000	Neanderthal man	Many sites, Europe & Middle East
100,000		
250,000	Intermediate types of man	Swanscombe (Kent), Steinheim (Germany), Ma-pa (China)
500,000	Early man (Homo erectus)	Trinil (Java), Pekin & Lantian (China), Olduvai (Tanzania), Ternifine (Algeria), Heidelberg (Germany), Vertesszollos (Hungary)
1 million	Intermediate types of hominid	Olduvai (Tanzania), Swartkrans (S. Africa), Tayo (Chad), Sangiran & Modjokerto (Java)
2 million	Pre-men (Australopithecus)	Olduvai & Garusi (Tanzania), Baringo & Lothagam (Kenya), Taung, Mekapan, Swartkrans & Sterkfontein (S. Africa), Sangiran (Java)
11 million		
12 million	to gorilla & chimpanzee; Ramapithecus; to orang-utan	Siwalik Hill (India), Keiyuan (China), Fort Ternan (Kenya)
18 million	Dryopithecus; Dryopithecus	Siwalik Hill (India), Ankara (Turkey), Rusinga (Kenya), and many sites in Europe
25 million	to gibbon; Dryopithecus; to Old World monkeys	Rusinga & Songhor (Kenya), Napak, Moroto & Bukwa (Uganda)
29 million	Aegyptopithecus	Fayûm (Egypt)
32 million		
40 million	to New World monkeys; Earliest hominoids	Fayûm (Egypt), Mongaung (Burma)
60 million	to lemurs, lorises & tarsiers; Omomyids	Many sites in Europe, Asia and N. America
70 million	to rodents?	Purgatory Hill (Montana, USA)
		no reconstruction of fossils
	Purgatorius; to other orders of mammals; Earliest placental mammals	

PLEISTOCENE

PLIOCENE

MIOCENE

OLIGOCENE

EOCENE

PALEOCENE

CRETACEOUS

Albert Bacher

Dinosaurs

The dinosaurs were the largest land animals that have lived on this earth. No man has ever seen one of these prehistoric monsters alive as they died out 70 million years ago. We can, however, deduce what they looked like and how they lived from the many fossils that have been found.

They first appeared in the Upper Triassic about 180 million years ago, as descendants of the thecodonts, reptiles that had teeth embedded in deep sockets, and they dominated the earth throughout the Jurassic and Cretaceous periods. This era of time, the Mesozoic, is often referred to now as the Age of Reptiles. During this time the land was lower than it is now and the oceans were larger and shallower. The climate was about the same but without the extremes of polar and tropical weather.

Most of the dinosaurs were huge creatures. Everything about them was of enormous proportions except their brains, their downfall in the long run. Some dinosaurs were small, smaller in fact than the largest living reptile, the Komodo dragon, and ranged in size down to that of a chicken.

The first fossil remains of a dinosaur were found by Dr and Mrs Mantell in 1822. Mantell identified some large teeth as belonging to an animal like the American lizard *Iguana*, and called this animal *Iguanodon*, iguana tooth. The first dinosaur to be described was *Megilosaurus*, meaning 'large reptile', by Professor W Buckland in 1824. From many other fossils found since the last century we now know that the dinosaurs belonged to the Archosauria, of which the only living members are the crocodiles. By further examination of fossils it has been possible to separate the dinosaurs into two quite different groups, the 'reptile hips', the Saurischia, and the 'bird hips', the Ornithischia. But although we can identify and classify these extinct reptiles we can only guess at the reasons why they died out.

As they grew bigger some dinosaurs spent a lot of time in water, which helped buoy up their massive bodies. So they could reach a far greater size than animals that lived on land except that the females had to be able to walk onto land to lay their eggs.

The probable reason for their extinction is that they were unable to adapt themselves to the changing environmental conditions of the Cretaceous. But they must never be considered as failures; they ruled the earth for over 100 million years, which is 100 times longer than man has been in existence!

Natural History Museum

△ *An artist's reconstruction of* ***Diplodocus****, a giant saurischian dinosaur which flourished in Jurassic times – about 150 million years ago. It was the largest of all terrestrial vertebrates, reaching a length of 85 ft, but like so many of these monstrous creatures it was entirely herbivorous, and probably spent its time wading about in the shallows browsing on water plants.*

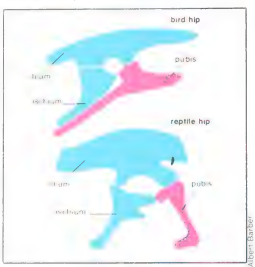
National Park Service, USA

△ *An expert carefully chips away the rock from around the fossilized remains of one of the specimens at the Dinosaur Quarry Visitor Center, where finds are exhibited in situ.*

Natural History Museum

Natural History Museum

△ *The most well known of all the ornithopods, the hadrosaurs. Iguanodon reconstructions at far left, skeletons at left, roamed the lands in Jurassic and Cretaceous times. These creatures ran on their hind legs, some species reaching a length of about 31 ft and weighing several tons. Fossil remains of these dinosaurs were the first ever to be found, in 1822.*



Albert Barker

△ *Comparison of the pelvis of saurischians (below) with that of ornithischians (above), in which the pubis is directed backwards and bears an extra forward-pointing pre-pubic bone.*

Dinosaur Evolution

Thecodont ancestor. Both the saurischians and the ornithischians were descendants of the archosaurian thecodonts, which were in turn descendants of the cotylosaurs. During the Permian, the cotylosaurs branched into a number of varied lines, from the Triassic the reptiles flourished—the Age of Reptiles began.

Saurischia

Coelophysis, an early saurischian abundant in the late Triassic. There were two types of saurischians. *Coelophysis* was a bipedal flesh-eating theropod. Only a few feet long, it was one of the smallest dinosaurs with bird-like feet and well-developed hands and arms.

Tyrannosaurus, tyrant reptile, also a bipedal flesh-eating theropod; alive at the end of the Cretaceous. It was the largest carnivore and weighed about 8 tons, stood about 18 ft high and could be 50 ft long.

Brontosaurus, a member of the other type of saurischians, the Sauropoda; quadrupedal plant-eaters, and the largest dinosaur weighing up to 30 tons. Apart from its minute brain it had an extra 'brain' in the pelvis acting as a booster for the hindlegs.

Ornithischia

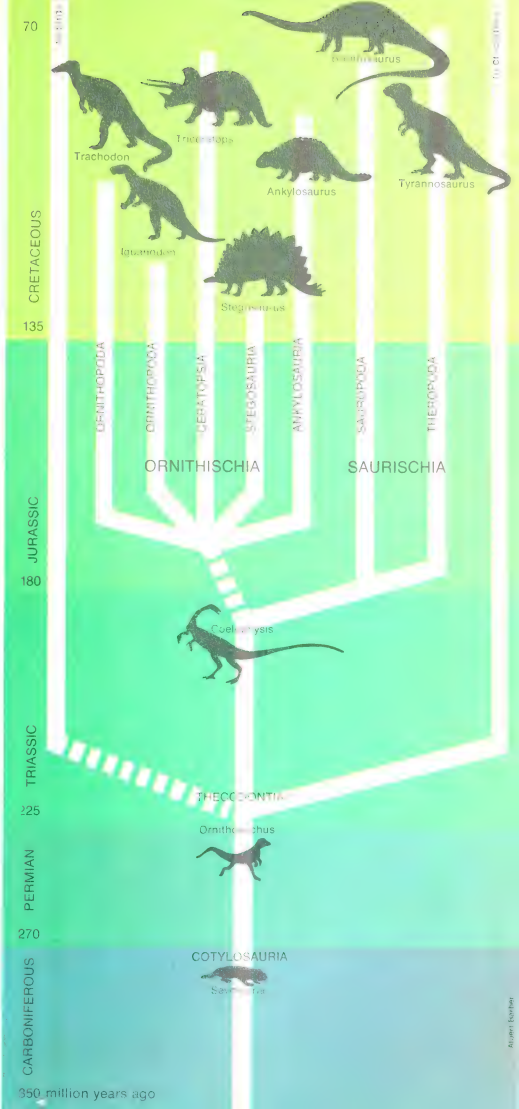
Iguanodon, a herbivorous biped and a member of the Ornithopoda. Rare in the Triassic but abundant in the two later periods. The teeth of *Iguanodon* were the first dinosaur fossils to be found. It stood about 14 ft high and was about 31 ft long and must have looked something like a massive kangaroo.

Trachodon, an ornithopod with a duck-like beak and bird-like feet. Some duckbills also developed crest-like outgrowths of the skull. The ornithischians had no front teeth but their back teeth were massed like a mosaic, with a total of up to 2000 in some duckbills; good equipment for a diet of tubers and horsetails.

Stegosaurus, 'plated reptile', an armoured dinosaur. All armoured dinosaurs were herbivorous and quadrupedal and very slow creatures. Their armour helped to defend them against the carnivorous theropods. *Stegosaurus* had two rows of triangular plates along its back and tail.

Ankylosaurus, also armoured but with a complete covering of broad bony plates. Like a living 'tank', it only had to crouch to the ground to defend itself. It was 5 ft wide, 5 ft high and 16 ft long.

Triceratops, a horned dinosaur, one of the last to survive. This 30 ft reptile just had to stand firmly on its feet with head well down and 3 ft long horns pointing forward to fend off any predator. A herd would send any *Tyrannosaurus* running.



Evolution in action

It is a general rule that the older the world has become the more complex are the systems that have evolved. This applies equally to living and non-living things. On the one hand chemical changes between less than 100 elements, eventually led to the amino-acids and proteins; on the other hand, over a million different species of living creatures have arisen during the last 1 000 million years. The simplest forms of life no doubt competed at the earliest times in 'the soupy sea of amino-acids'.

Life has always been competitive and subject to laws and discipline. Because of this, animals and plants have succeeded in colonising practically the whole of the world's surfaces – from the deepest oceans to the hottest springs and the furthermost caves. In these three extremes the environment has changed but little in the last 50 million years and so we can see today the stability of species in such circumstances. Mutation (and recombination between, say, ten thousand different genes per species) have not produced a more efficient organism under the conditions imposed today than the earlier 'model'. The coelacanth *Malania* fish is a good example of this. I attended the presentation of *Malania* to the Prime Minister of South Africa by the late Professor JLB Smith and I could examine *Malania* closely. Its appearance varies little from the fossilised forebears which occurred 50 million years ago. The waters around the Comores have remained unchanged. The 'ultimate defence' of the coelacanth is, I think, its horrible, foul-smelling oil. Maybe, like the hydrogen bomb of today, this has succeeded as the great deterrent to attack throughout time.

Such examples are rare and over most of the earth's surfaces changes take place gradually, rarely rapidly. If every point on earth had maintained a constant and identical environment, evolution could not have taken place; such a uniform situation would have led to complete stability with fixed universal species. The *changes* in the environment have led to the multitude of ecological niches which are offered and each of these has been exploited fully today. Such changes have usually been gradual, as for example, between the Ice Ages. Species then have advanced, retracted or become isolated and modified over tens of thousands of years.

Man upsets nature's balance

Until the advent of man, nature was in balance. In the past 1–3 thousand years, man has upset this balance – in two ways.

First, by changing the world's environment. Second, by his unique contribution – psycho-social evolution – a short-cut method of passing on knowledge; not by a genetic code, but by ritualisation of past experience.

We are here concerned with the first of these: man's recent effect on the environment. We must face the fact that he has polluted the air, the rivers and even the oceans, and all living things have had to adjust to new situations. We have, therefore, been given opportunities to see how rapidly nature has been able to adapt. The alternative has been, and is, extinction.

Air pollution, except smoke from forest fires and volcanic eruptions, began during the Industrial Revolution, towards the end of the 18th century.

It has been my particular line of enquiry to research into its effects on living things today. Since around 1800, home and factory chimneys have been belching forth, day and night, smoke particles whose fall-out near source may amount to 50 tons per square mile per month, as in Sheffield. The lighter particles may travel over a thousand miles on the prevailing wind.

Industrial melanism

The toxic effects of air pollution have blackened the ground itself and killed the lichens on tree trunks and boughs. These are the normal resting places by day of large numbers of camouflaged or 'cryptic' moths. Many species which in the past had developed lichen-patterns today find themselves exposed on blackened tree trunks. Had they been unable to adapt they would now be extinct except in the remotest areas of the world. However, this has not happened: black forms have replaced the earlier light ones.

By large-scale laboratory and field experiments we have shown that these black forms have existed at a low frequency in the past, but that they have spread from being extreme rarities (say one in 1 000) to 95% in many populations of different species in and around industrial areas today. We have proved that this is largely due to the effects of natural selection under intensive visual predation: that bird predators eliminate 30% more of the conspicuous form than of the camouflaged one. In under 100 years (an incredibly short time) these insects have been able to adapt to a new coloration demanded by a new situation. This is the most striking evolutionary change ever to have been witnessed by man, and it is referred to as 'industrial melanism'.

In the majority of instances these new black forms are controlled by a single gene and black is dominant to light. That is to say, when black mates with light either 50% or 100% of the offspring will be black, according to the constitution of the black parents (heterozygote or homozygote).

So great a change in coloration affects many other characteristics in the melanic individuals which are controlled by the same gene and adjustments have to be made throughout the gene-complex (the sum total of genes controlling all aspects of the individual's life). There are, in fact, physiological, behavioural and chemical differences between the black and light forms.

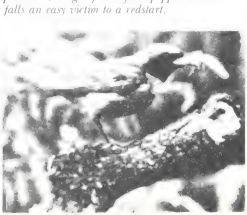
In Britain alone, over 100 species of moths have changed in this way and industrial melanism is widespread also in North America and throughout Europe, but so far has not been found in the tropics. This, then, is the indirect effect of smoke pollution on Lepidoptera.

Other pollutants are being met in the same way by nature. Mosquitoes have become resistant to DDT; rats will tolerate the poison, warfarin. In each instance the resistant forms are favoured by natural selection and resistant animals are established.

This is evolution occurring today.

◁ *Light form of the oak beauty moth perfectly camouflaged against a lichen-covered tree trunk. As the toxic effects of air pollution blackened the trees and killed the lichen, the light forms became conspicuous and were picked off. The dark form now predominates in Britain.*

▽ *Easily seen against a branch blackened by pollution, a light form of the peppered moth falls an easy victim to a redstart.*



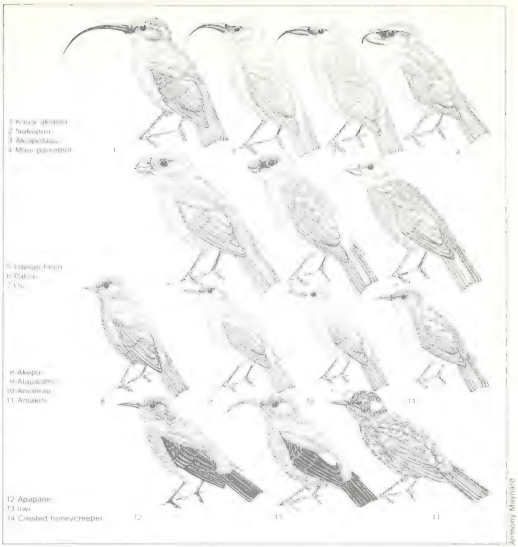
Bird speciation

Birds are the best-known of any class of animals. There are only 8 000 species and there cannot be many unknown ones, though occasional new discoveries are made in such places as New Guinea, tropical Africa and tropical South America. More is known of their life histories than of most other animals', largely because, like ourselves, they are mostly diurnal animals whose chief sense organ is the eye. Thus their lives are more easily studied and their behaviour more easily understood than is the case with other vertebrate groups, let alone the invertebrates.

Because rather few fossil birds are known, and birds as a whole are structurally rather uniform, the evolution of the major groups of birds is not very well understood; but a good deal is known about the origin of new species and subspecies, and many of the principles that have been worked out in birds probably apply equally to other animals.

The steps which lead to the splitting of one species into two are basically quite simple. First, the original species is divided into two isolated parts. This may happen in a variety of ways: climatic change may isolate the populations in two separate areas with an unsuitable habitat in between; or the formation of a mountain range may have the same effect; or one species may colonise an island or a new continent, and so be isolated from the parent stock by sea.

Once isolation has been achieved, in whatever way it may be, the two populations will tend each to become adapted to local conditions which will almost certainly not be identical. Gradually, genetic differences will be built up in the two stocks. These will show differences in appearance, habits, song, and so on. The crucial step in species formation may then follow. If the barrier between the two stocks breaks down and they come together again, it may turn out that they have diverged sufficiently to keep separate. They may either not interbreed at all, or if they occasionally do they will produce hybrids which may be ill-adapted and will not persist. There is reason to believe that natural selection will tend to increase the original differences between the two new species and competition between them will be minimised. With increasing divergence in the ways in which the two related species fit into their habitat will probably go increased divergence in their appearance and behaviour.



Evolution at the species level—the Hawaiian sicklebills. At an unknown time the remote Hawaiian Islands were colonised by birds, probably finches, from the Americas. They gave rise to a whole new family, containing some remarkably unfinchlike forms. Some 22 species, of which 8 are now extinct, evolved from the original stock by adaptive radiation. The surviving 14 are illustrated, showing bills adapted for everything from nectar-sipping and nut-cracking to grubbing beetles from trees.

Case histories

In some cases the history of species formation can be reconstructed in some detail. Thus the European treecreepers consist of two very similar species. Their ranges overlap widely, but one, the short-toed treecreeper, has a more westerly distribution than the other, the common treecreeper, which ranges east across Siberia. It seems almost certain that during one of the Pleistocene ice ages less than 2 million years ago, the original treecreeper stock was split and isolated in eastern and western 'forest refuges'; when milder conditions returned and the forest spread back and became continuous across Europe and Siberia, the two treecreeper stock probably met again and had acquired sufficient differences to maintain themselves as two separate species. They are not very different to look at, but their songs differ, and song, so closely integrated into breeding behaviour, is an important 'isolating mechanism' in birds.

The formation of any new species results in a new type, adapted to exploit in a new way some combination of the varied resources offered by the environment. Thus with the multiplication of bird species the environment is, so to speak, more and more finely parcelled out. This happened on every continent a very long time ago, and we take for granted the great array of predators, scavengers, insect-eaters, seed-eaters—and in the tropics fruit-eaters and nectar-eaters—each with a structure and behaviour beautifully adapted to its particular 'niche'. But this process—adaptive radiation, as it is usually called—is most clearly seen on some isolated archipelagos, where an original colonist has in the absence of other birds undergone a spectacular adaption of its own, resulting in the evolution of a number of new forms quite different from the original stock in appearance and habits.

Darwin's finches

The most famous example is from the Galapagos Islands in the Pacific Ocean, where Charles Darwin, on his voyage round the world, noticed the structural diversity of the finches, which from their plumage, nests and other characters seemed clearly to be descended from the same stock. Darwin's finches, as they are now known, in fact provided one of the most important clues which ultimately led him to his theory of evolution. Almost certainly the original colonist, a small finch-like bird, found the islands vegetated but practically—or perhaps entirely—devoid of land-birds. Over the ages the original stock has given rise to birds with fine beaks like warblers which eat insects, birds with strong parrot-like beaks for cracking hard seeds, birds with pointed beaks which probe flowers for insects and honey, and has even produced a woodpecker finch, which has not evolved the woodpecker's long tongue but instead makes use of a cactus spine or fine twig to probe for grubs in dead wood.

The main principles of species formation are not difficult to understand; but the variations are countless, and it is among the birds that some of the most fascinating examples of variety are to be found.

The big cats, lion, tiger, leopard, jaguar and snow leopard, are one of the main attractions at a zoo. Most visitors will probably recall seeing the majestic leopard and black panther, probably in adjoining cages. What is perhaps not widely known is that the black panther is just a black variety of the spotted leopard, in the same manner as the black domestic cat is a variety of the tabby.

The reason why blackness in the panther is so common, as compared with blackness in other animals, is that the colour occurs at a high frequency in areas of tropical or semi-tropical rain forests, a habitat in which it can apparently flourish and compete with the normal spotted leopard. Just why it can survive so successfully is not known with certainty but one explanation could be that the black colour provides an excellent camouflage in the gloom of the forest. In more open country, the spotted leopard is the dominant form. In much of Burma, Malaysia, and Thailand the black panther [illegible] and only sporadic occurrences have [illegible] from these countries or have thoroughly [illegible] since the early nineteenth.

Zoo breedings

Both the spotted and the black panther will breed in zoos. Furthermore, they will interbreed and produce fertile offspring. This is one proof that the two animals belong to the same species. Considering the large number of years in which the black form has been bred in captivity, it might be thought that the heredity of the colour was well known. Surprisingly, this is not so, and for several reasons. One is that the leopard is not a quick breeding species although once a well mannered pair persistently produce litters of about two cubs for many years. The record seems to be a total of 22 young over a period of 8 years, and this will probably be surpassed. Another reason is that the black panther commands a higher price than the ordinary leopard, so most people are interested in black animals, not between spotted and black. Again, few zoo directors can support a leopard breeding programme for the number of years which would be required to establish the mode of heredity.

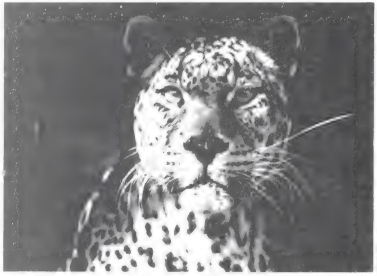
This does not mean, however, that the problem could not be tackled. Crosses between the spotted and black form are occasionally undertaken and mixed litters of spotted and black cubs are often seen. This shows that the colour difference is certainly inherited. That is, the cubs are either spotted, or black, not a dark spotted animal as might be thought. The black colour is thus inherited in a simple Mendelian fashion. But the question remains whether black is dominant or recessive to spotted. Unfortunately, it is not always easy to answer such questions if systematic crosses cannot be carried out. Some authorities have speculated that the black colour could be inherited as a dominant while others have thought it would behave as a recessive. The breeding data commonly available are too meagre and, in general, fail to yield firm conclusions.

Leopard questionnaire

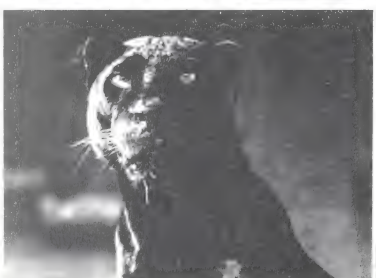
It was decided in 1968 to try and answer this question by canvassing throughout the world zoos known to be breeding leopards. The outcome could have been indefinite, of course, but, at least, the replies could furnish some interesting data on the breeding of leopards and, at best, provide a solution to the long standing problem. In all 128 zoos were circulated with a suitably phrased enquiry on their breeding experiences with leopards. Of these, 65 (51%) supplied useful information. Without delving into technicalities, it was discovered that the black variety is inherited as a simple recessive to the spotted. For example, pairings of black with black invariably gave black offspring while spotted with spotted often gave all spotted but occasionally spotted and black. This is conclusive evidence, especially as mixed litters are given to different parents.

But when the numbers of cubs born per litter to the black mothers were compared with those born to the spotted mothers, it was noticed that the average number was smaller. Black mothers give birth to an average litter of 1·8 cubs while the spotted mother has an average of 2·1. The difference between these averages may not seem to be great but the amount of data from which these are derived is sufficient for the difference to be taken seriously. The implication, therefore, is that the black panther does not reproduce quite so prolifically as the ordinary leopard. Various explanations could be offered for the lower fecundity. Perhaps the panther mother does not take so kindly to the stresses imposed by captivity so her breeding ability is upset.

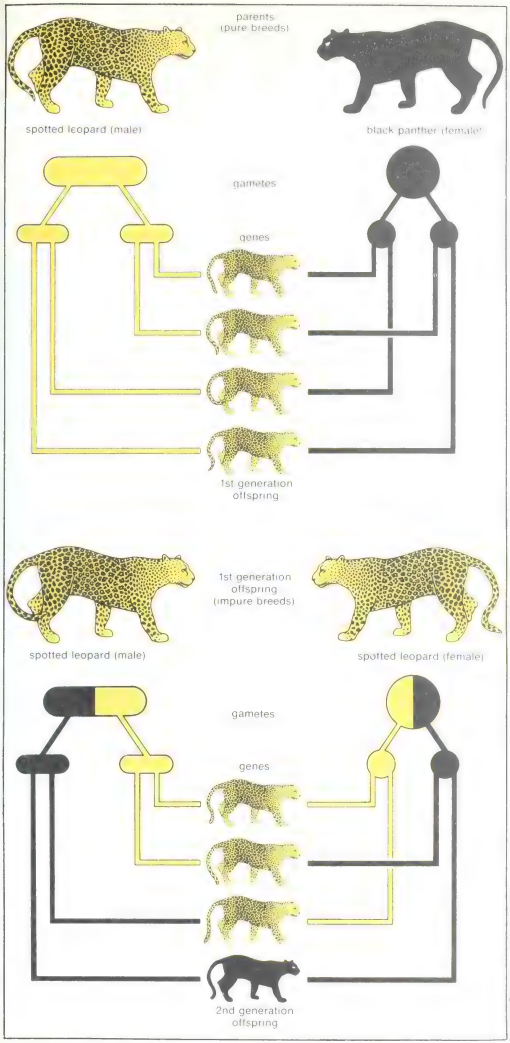
On the other hand, the lower fecundity could be due to the mutant gene which produces the black colour. It is by no means uncommon for mutant genes to affect the fertility of those individuals which carry them. This possibility points towards an interesting speculation. In parts of southwest continental Asia, the spotted and black colours constitute a polymorphism, a term used by zoologists to describe a population in which two distinct forms are co-existent and freely interbreed yet neither one completely displaces the other. An advantage in the form of superior concealment could perhaps explain how the black variety has become common despite its disadvantage of lower fertility, which has in turn prevented it from finally ousting the spotted. It is thus possible that the present work has uncovered a negative factor which is preventing the black variety from displacing the spotted. In any event, the possibility could act as a stimulus for further work. The importance of this survey is that it enabled world zoos to contribute to scientific knowledge, and proved that they have a more serious part to play than the mere exhibiting of exotic animals.



◁ *A puzzle for zoo visitors: panther and leopard are not as different as they seem. Though they may be in separate cages they are one and the same animal, and will interbreed freely. Breeding experiments have shown that the leopard's spotted coat is the result of a simply-inherited gene whose effect is dominant over that of the gene for black coat. The diagram on the next page explains its inheritance*



◁ *The panther is a black or melanic variety of the leopard species, arising when the 'normal' gene for a spotted coat is absent. Pure-bred leopards mated with pure-bred panthers produce only spotted young, but on average one in four of the offspring of these hybrid young will be black. Melanic forms are also encountered from time to time among other members of the cat family, such as the well known and beautiful jaguar of South America*



The mechanism of inheritance

Heredity is the transmission of characteristics from one generation to the next. This statement is summed up neatly in the old proverb that says 'like begets like'. Genetics is the study of the inheritance of these characteristics and all the laws that govern them. What is handed on from parent to offspring is the capacity for the offspring to acquire these characteristics.

It was the great biologist Gregor Mendel who made the first essential steps in the study of heredity. From the hundreds of experiments Mendel did he came to two conclusions which he expressed as two laws. Mendel's first law is the 'Law of Segregation' and says that genes are present in pairs and when an individual forms gametes, that is eggs or spermatozoa, no gamete contains more than one member of any pair. Applying this law to the case of the black panther it means that when a pure-bred male spotted leopard is mated with a pure-bred female black panther, the leopard will form one type of sperm containing a single gene for spotted coat, and the panther will form one type of egg containing a single gene for black coat. This is shown in the top illustration. When mated a sperm carrying the gene for spotted coat can unite only with an egg carrying the gene for black coat, so all the cubs carry both types of genes. But they all have spotted coats. This happens because the gene for spotted coat is known from other crosses to be dominant over the gene for black coat. The offspring are impure breeds as they have unlike genes controlling the coat colour.

When two offspring interbreed, as shown in the bottom illustration, the male spotted leopard forms two types of sperm, one carrying the gene for spotted coat the other for black coat. The egg of the female spotted leopard acts in similar fashion. At fertilisation there is a random meeting of the sperm with the egg, as the diagram shows, so there are three possible combinations of genes in the offspring. A cub may have two genes for spotted coat, a pure breed of spotted leopard, or one gene for spotted and one for black coat, an impure breed of spotted leopard, or two genes for black coat, a pure breed of black panther. Again when the two different genes are present the cub will have a spotted coat because this is the dominant character, but when the two genes for black coat are present the cub will be a pure bred black panther. So this explains how when two spotted leopards mate there may be, surprisingly, a black panther in the litter.

These illustrations are purely diagrammatic, as they assume that in each litter there are four offspring and each offspring shows a certain gene combination. This does not happen of course every time leopards mate, but if the parents' coat colour, the cubs' coat colour and the number of cubs in each litter are recorded over a number of years then the same results will be achieved as those shown.

This is an example of the 3:1 ratio of monohybrid inheritance, the inheritance of one pair of genes, where 75% of the offspring show the dominant character, in this case spotted coat, and 25% show the recessive character, black coat.

Animal colours are achieved in two ways: structurally and through the presence of pigments. Structural colours are due to the interference, diffraction and scattering of light on the animal's surface. Pigmentary colours are due to the presence of coloured pigments in the cells.

Albinism is the absence of melanin, the main pigment that gives eyes and skin and its derivatives, their colour. An albino animal is instantly recognisable by three distinctive features: white hair, feathers or scales, reddish-white skin and pink eyes. The reddish tinge of the skin is due to the effect of tiny blood vessels showing through superficial skin layers. The eyes are pink for the same reason, as the blood vessels are not hidden by any pigment in the iris.

Melanin is a black pigment usually found in the form of granules, contained in cells called melanophores. The rapid colour change effected by some cold-blooded animals is due to the dispersion of pigment granules into the branches, or the grouping of the granules in the middle of each chromatophore. In mammals and birds, both warm-blooded animals in which there are no such quick colour changes, the branched pigment cells are smaller and called melanocytes. It is not known if the melanin granules move in the melanocytes.

To understand why albino animals occur we must go back to the first stages of melanin production. Melanin synthesis was discovered in 1895 when Bourquelot and Bertrand found that a colourless substance in a toadstool is blackened by an enzyme present in the fungus. Bertrand later recognised the substance as the amino acid tyrosine and Bourquelot named the enzyme tyrosinase. It was Biedermann who two years later discovered tyrosinase in an animal. Thus melanin is formed from tyrosine by the action of the enzyme tyrosinase. Since these early studies it has been found that the various biochemical steps in the synthesis of melanin are gene-controlled. The first step involves the conversion of tyrosine by tyrosinase. One gene, the albino gene, blocks the production of tyrosinase, so no melanin is formed. When there is a double dose of this abnormal and recessive gene an animal exhibits albinism.

Variations of albinism

Albinism is therefore hereditary. There is a series of albino genes which control the intensity of hair, eye, and skin pigmentation. This means that it is possible to breed animals with varying amounts of melanin. In cats, for example, one set of albino genes gives the so-called Siamese colour which is highly prized by cat fanciers. In rabbits there is another form of albinism known as Himalayan albinism. Himalayans have pink eyes and white fur except for their feet, tails, ears and the tips of their noses, which are black or dark brown. These examples are not true albinos as some melanin is present, but they show varying degrees of albinism. Partial albinism shows as a piebald type. The mildest, and most familiar, partial albino condition is found in man, and is known as the 'white forelock' which refers to the patch of white hair above the centre of the forehead. Mock-albinos, another form of albinism, can be produced in mice by the action of two mutant genes, one removing the pigment from hair, the other from eyes. The only difference in external appearance from a true albino animal is that the eyes of a mock-albino are much smaller than normal.

Melanin acts as a light screen protecting the eyes and skin from the harmful rays in sunlight. An albino animal is at a disadvantage for it has impaired vision and is particularly conspicuous, easily preyed upon and may not be readily recognised by its own species. Like other pigments melanin has been involved through natural selection in the development of behaviour patterns. The albino gene is rarely of evolutionary advantage, for animals use their colours to identify themselves to their own kind, to attract a mate and to warn off would-be predators. Also animal coloration is a good means of hiding from enemies. Albino animals are relatively rare but wherever they occur they are never missed because they are so obvious. Albinism exists in almost every animal group, including man, where it appears in one out of 20 000 births.

▽ Quite a contrast: 'Snowflake', a rare baby albino gorilla, with a companion at the Barcelona zoo. The young gorilla has unpigmented skin and hair but has blue eyes. Not only does he look special but he also seems to require more affection from his keeper than the other baby gorillas.

Popperfoto

Peppercorn

△ *A herd of albino red deer. Great respect is sometimes attached to albino animals; in parts of California white deerskins are prized trophies.*

▽ *Instantly recognisable albino: white-scaled, pink-eyed female albino molly and the normal male together with a male lyretail.*

▽ *Contrast in frogs: an albino common frog stands out against its background – which includes a well-concealed edible frog.*

Klaus Paysan

Geoffrey Kinns, AFA

Adaptation and longevity

To survive in a constant state of change; species existing today represent the level to which they have adapted to survive. Colour, whether for concealment, warning, or sheer bluff, is only one of the millions of adaptations necessary for this process, yet it is among the most obvious and spectacular. In no group of animals is this more obvious than in the insects; in this chapter they provide examples of mimicry, camouflage and warning colour. Special attention is given to some of the poisonous ones because of the extraordinary relationship between colour and poison. Basically, if an insect is unpalatable, it advertises this by bright colours. Any predator will learn to associate these markings with unpleasant experiences after only one of two attempts to eat the insect. Thus, for a small loss in population, some insects are protected by their colour. Other, completely palatable species, often of different families, have derived advantage from acquiring these colours and sharing equal immunity to predation.

If colour be one of the logical aspects of the animal kingdom, then relative longevity must be its opposite. Life spans vary, it seems, almost at random, and provide an interesting enigma—what, if anything, decides how long an animal can, *not* will, *live?*

Flight, the adaptation by which animals conquered the air, was a constant source of envy and mystery to man until relatively few years ago; here its mechanics are explained, and its application to the various classes of animal that have mastered it.

More subtle adaptations exist, however. In the world of insects, their very life-histories are adaptations to the maximum exploitation of food supplies and efficiency of dispersal. In the higher insects, the larvae exploit the best food source available in the habitat.

All the colours of the rainbow can be seen in the millions of animal species. Many have coloured markings to identify themselves to their own kind, as in the guenon monkeys. In others the sexes have different colours, the male often being brilliantly coloured to attract a mate, as seen in the peacock or stickleback. In many species, however, the colours and patterns are to protect them.

A large number of animals are inconspicuous because their colours match the surroundings. This concealment or cryptic coloration is most effective and is often found in nature.

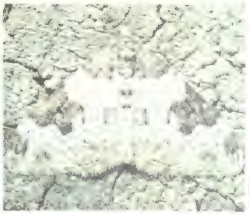
Some cicadas (bugs) of East Africa have colours and forms that closely resemble flowers. It is remarkable that they have the habit of bunching together, so looking like a floral inflorescence. One species has two coloured forms, a green and a yellow. These two morphs sit close together on vertical stems, with the green individuals at the top resembling buds and the yellow ones below looking like the opened flowers. This mimicry is so efficient that even experienced botanists have found themselves holding a bare stem after plucking a 'flower'.

Many animals with cryptic coloration, especially insects, have a second line of defence if attacked. Some moths and butterflies have eye-spots, looking like big vertebrate eyes, which are suddenly exposed by moving the second pair of wings. The eyed hawk moth will perform this beautifully for anyone who gives it a 'dig' when it is at rest. These huge eyes cause any small bird to flee immediately. Some moths, cryptic at rest, expose bright markings rather than eye-spots when disturbed which leaves the attacker confused as the moth becomes conspicuous one second and then disappears the next. When one studies a zebra it is hard to find a reason why it has such a flashy pyjama suit (below). It baffles scientists even today and several views are held. In the shade of a tree a zebra's dramatic stripes do give concealment. Close to a zebra herd, the stripes break up the animal's outline so a predator, such as a lion, cannot tell where one zebra ends and the next begins. When he springs to attack his judgement may be wrong and the zebra has time to escape. This is known as disruptive coloration. Another view is that the stripes exaggerate the size of the animal so again the attacker may miss when he jumps. Many animals accentuate their conspicuousness by being brightly coloured as seen in coral snakes, gila monsters and caterpillars (opposite). Again, this is subject to imitation. Many harmless moths derive protection from looking like inedible species, and only the experienced can tell true from false coral snakes.

Aligned confusion: a zebra's stripes probably serve to break up the body outline, making it difficult for a predator to focus on a single individual.

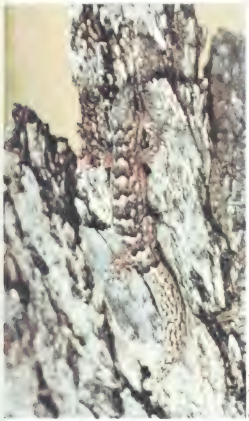
Ken Stanley

*Disrupt to disguise: the garden carpet moth (right) **Xanthroe fluctuata** shows the concealment effect of a disruptive pattern, having some parts which blend in with the background, while others differ strongly from it. The gecko (below) combines cryptic and disruptive coloration to help disguise itself against the tree trunk. Another means of defence is that it can shed its tail (by a process called autotomy) when it is attacked and so escape capture.*



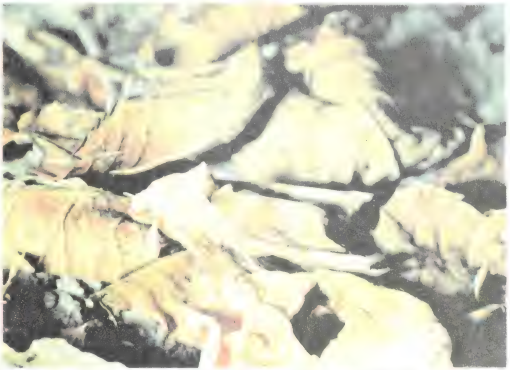
Phil Glass

Phil Glass



Peter Wise

*Blend and bluff: many animals gain protection by imitating their surroundings. The bright shades moth **Phlogophora meticulosa** (below) with folded wings, head crest and mottled patterns gives excellent concealment among dead leaves. Many insects such as grasshoppers, moths and stick insects have adapted to resemble growing twigs. The New Zealand prickly stick insect **Acanthoxyla prasina** (right) shows a cryptic coloration resting attitude on a bramble bush.*



Phil Glass

Eat me at your peril: the bright colours of the spurge moth caterpillar (below) warn predators that it is unpalatable. Warning patterns of animals include red, yellow, black and white—all colours that stand out well. All are used to good effect in this handsome specimen. On a fern frond, bird dropping or spider? A crab spider successfully mimics a bird dropping (below right). This technique is unusual; most crab spider species match to perfection the flowers on which they lurk.

GS Giacomelli

MPL Fogden

When daylight falls on a white animal, the different parts of the light spectrum (all the wavelengths) are reflected, giving our eyes the impression of whiteness. When the animal is coloured, on the other hand, some of the wavelengths of the light falling on it are reflected whilst others are absorbed by the outer covering (hair, feathers, or hide) of the animal. So the colour of an animal is due to the removal by absorption of some of the wavelengths in the light incident on its external surface.

There are two principal methods by which wavelengths can be absorbed: by the physical nature of the reflecting surface, giving what are known as structural colours, or by pigments giving their own colours. In some cases an animal's colour is due to a combination of the two.

Structural colours

Structural colours are due either to interference or to the scattering of light. When a layer of oil spreads out on the surface of the water, interference colours can be seen: the colour of the oil changes with the angle of vision. The same effect can be seen in the iridescent feathers of a starling or hummming-bird, and in certain beetles. The structure of an iridescent feather 'interferes' with the light striking it.

The other kind of structural colour, which does not change with the position of the observer's eye, is due to the scattering of light. The shorter waves in white light are scattered by extremely small particles. This kind of structural colour is responsible for the blue of the sky and the blue on a jay's wing; in neither case is a blue pigment present. In blue feathers the scattering units are actually minute air spaces in the solid keratin (the protein of which feathers are made). These are rather special cases, for most animal colours are due to the presence of chemical pigments.

Pigment colours

Perhaps the commonest animal pigment is melanin, which usually appears in the form of very insoluble granules. Melanin is made of various types of protein pigment, the colours presented depend on various conditions. It colours dark hair, fur, and skin, black feathers, black slugs and many other animals. The ink of octopus and cuttlefish is almost pure melanin. Sometimes melanin occurs in a brown or reddish brown form and these colours can be seen in many mammals and in birds such as female pheasants.

Some of the brighter animal colours are produced by the pigments known as carotenoids which give red, orange and yellow colours. These pigments are of plant origin and they enter an animal's body in its food. The simplest is carotene, found in carrots. Most animals can join two molecules of carotene to make vitamin A. Carotenoids produce the reds and browns of sea-stars, the yellow of egg-yolk and many other similar colours. A live lobster is blue, this colour is due to a combination of red carotenoid with a protein. When a lobster is boiled, the increase in heat causes the bond to break, leaving the red colour seen in a lobster offered for sale.

Food gives pink colour

The pink colour of flamingoes is due to another carotenoid which the bird obtains from its natural food. In zoos, flamingoes often lose their beautiful pink tone because they are fed on a diet lacking in carotenoid; the colour can be restored if the flamingoes are given food such as shrimps that contains carotenoid.

Melanins and carotenoids are very widespread in the animal kingdom, but some pigments have a very limited distribution. For instance, many sea-urchins have reddish or purplish colours which are due to naphthaquinone pigments. These are complicated organic compounds, which are deposited in the hard spines and shell of the sea-urchin. The related anthraquinone pigments occur in some insects. The best known is cochineal, a red pigment in the body of the tropical American bug *Dactylopius cacti*. Cochineal is the basis of carmine which is used as a food colorant and watercolour pigment; it is also used in cosmetics, and the Aztecs dyed their cloth with it.

The pigment turacin has an even more restricted distribution, for it is found only in the red feathers of the turacos or Musophagidae, a family of tropical birds sometimes known as plantain-eaters. Turacin is a porphyrin combined with copper. Porphyrins without a metal occur in many other animals – some sea-stars, for example, molluscs, the shells of birds' eggs, and owl and bustard feathers – but here they do not contribute greatly to the coloration.

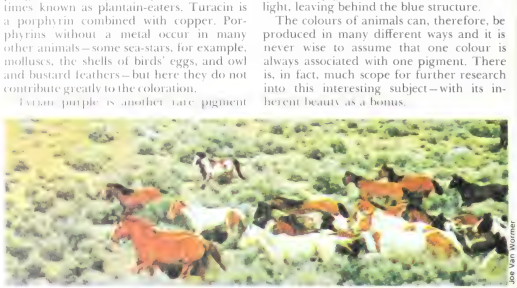
Tyrian purple is another rare pigment which is found only in a small gland in the dog-whelk *Nucella lapillus* and its relatives in the family Muricidae. In Roman times this pigment was extracted from the molluscs by boiling the whole animal. The resulting brew was used to dye the robes of emperors giving the colour known as imperial purple.

Not all the yellow, orange and red colours are produced by carotenoids. Some are due to pterins, such as xanthopterin, the yellow pigment of the brimstone butterfly. Pterins are also found in fishes, amphibians and reptiles; the pigment cells of goldfish contain both carotenoids and pterins.

Combined colours

Many animal colours are due to the combination of two or more pigments or of a pigment and a structural colour. A good example of the latter is the plumage of the tropical magpie *Cissa*, in which the feathers have a structure that scatters light overlaid by a layer of yellow pigment (probably carotenoid). The combination of a scattering structure (giving blue) and yellow pigment produces green feathers. When living in forests *Cissa* is usually green, but in open country this bird is blue, probably because the yellow pigment has been bleached in the light, leaving behind the blue structure.

The colours of animals can, therefore, be produced in many different ways and it is never wise to assume that one colour is always associated with one pigment. There is, in fact, much scope for further research into this interesting subject – with its inherent beauty as a bonus.



Above: Presence or absence of the pigment melanin dictates the whites, browns, and blacks of horses' hair.

The feather structure of the peacock disrupts light waves, causing an iridescent sheen.

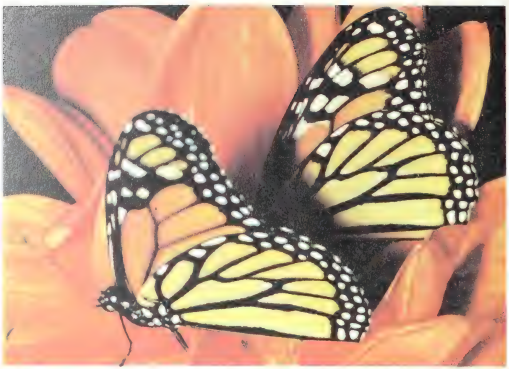
Combination: the blue of the macaw is derived from light absorption by feather structure, the black from melanin pigment, and the white results from total reflection of all light waves.

Poisonous butterflies and moths

The gaudy butterflies and moths (Lepidoptera) may contain poisonous substances in their body tissues is a relatively new discovery. Only ten years ago Karl Jordan, one of the greatest entomologists of his time, commenting on this possibility, wrote authoritatively: 'The garden tiger moth, in its adult stage, is a completely harmless insect.' It is now known that this moth (*Arctia caja* L.) secretes a toxic substance (ββ dimethylacrylylcholine) in its defensive glands; that the burnet moths and foresters (Zygaenids) release cyanide (HCN) from their body tissues when crushed; that the cinnabar moth (*Callimorpha jacobaeae* L.) contains poisonous alkaloids (senecio alkaloids) plus a heavy concentration of histamine; the monarch butterfly (*Danaus plexippus* L.) stores heart poisons (cardenolides) in its haemolymph (blood); and that certain swallowtail butterflies (*Papilio*) ingest and store a poisonous acid (aristolochic acid) in their bodies.

Butterflies and moths have many enemies. They are attacked on the wing, for instance, by birds, bats, hornets, robberflies, dragonflies and other large insects, and when at rest, by birds, monkeys, lemurs, mice and various other small mammals, mantids and similar insects.

The poisonous substances in their bodies are part of their defence mechanisms – they produce a repellent taste or vile smell (or both) and local irritation of the mucous membranes of the predator, or if ingested may cause severe pain or discomfort after they have been swallowed. Thus, for example, a jay vomits violently about 10 – 15 minutes after swallowing the monarch butterfly. This is because the heart poisons in the body tissues of the butterfly also act upon the stomach, causing contraction of smooth muscle and the regurgitation of the meal. Two monarch butterflies contain enough heart poisons, if retained by the bird, to kill a starling.



Only in recent years have certain butterflies and moths been found to contain poisonous substances. The two monarch butterflies seen above store enough heart poisons (cardenolides) to kill a starling.

Warning coloration

Bright colours and warning coloration are often associated with defence mechanisms of these types. Thus butterflies and moths armed with chemical repellents are often extremely conspicuous both in appearance and behaviour. If an inexperienced predator captures such a specimen it will receive a sharp lesson. It will associate these disagreeable qualities with the brilliant colour of the insect and in future keep at a safe distance. Expressed differently, it pays these insects to advertise their presence and the first victim is sacrificed for the future protection of the population.

The great naturalists of the 19th century had observed that a number of species of butterflies which were avoided by bird predators fed on poisonous plants, and deduced correctly that some of their repellent qualities were derived from their larval food. Thus certain swallowtails feed on birthwort and its allies (*Aristolochia*) and the monarch butterfly and its relatives on the poisonous milkweeds (*Asclepias*).

In the course of time they have evolved a method of extracting and storing these toxins and using them for their own protection. Their relationship with poisonous plants, however, involves another probably more important aspect. Eggs and young larvae laid or hatching on such foliage avoid destruction because the large herbivores do not feed upon these poisonous plants. Even hungry camels in the desert avoid *Asclepias*. The burnet moth larvae which feed on clovers and vetches that contain cyanide are thus protected from grazing rabbits, which are known to avoid these strains of the plants. The period in an insect's life when natural selection acts most severely is in the very early stages. Hundreds of eggs may be laid by one moth but the majority of the caterpillars hatching from them die when they are still tiny. An immense advantage must be conferred on a species with a food supply so noxious that other animals avoid it, and which consequently not only has more to eat, but is not itself accidentally eaten by grazing herbivores. It is obvious that once a species has evolved a strain that can eat such a plant it will probably leave more living offspring than other strains. The next steps, that is the ability to store the toxic substances and carry them over to the adult insect, are additional advantages which may evolve with time. This in turn leads on to warning coloration and the warning way of life.

Poison paradoxes

It should, however, be clearly understood that all Lepidoptera with chemical defence mechanisms do not get their poisons directly from their food plants. Some of these toxic substances are synthesised by the insects themselves. The garden tiger is a good example of this. It is a curious fact that the toxic substance found in its defence glands has only once previously been identified in a living animal; on this occasion it was found in the poison glands of a marine snail. Furthermore, all insects living on poisonous plants do not store toxins in their bodies. A large number, for example, feed on tobacco and presumably obtain indirect protection by this means, but nicotine is apparently too deadly a poison to store in living tissues and the examples so far examined among tobacco feeders either excrete the poisons rapidly or change them within their bodies into less toxic substances. In such cases the insects concerned are not warningly coloured. However, here again one cannot generalise, for although most insects with poisons in their tissues are brightly coloured, some very toxic nightflying moths have concealing coloration, and almost certainly prove fatal to any unsuspecting animal that consumes them.

Harmless mimic the harmful

Again there are some warningly coloured butterflies which are quite innocuous in reality, but deceitfully resemble (or mimic) those which have chemical defence mechanisms – sheep in wolves' clothing – and thereby gain protection from predators which mistake them for dangerous species. This does not appear to be common among the Lepidoptera of Europe but it is widespread in certain tropical countries. The hornet clearwing of Europe is one example since it looks like a hornet and bears little resemblance to a moth.

The investigation of poisons in insects is rather a difficult matter, since they are present in small quantities and require complicated and time-consuming techniques for their identification. Probably, when more is known about the subject, it will be found that many warningly coloured insects which feed on poisonous plants and can store the toxins in their food have simultaneously evolved the mechanism for secreting additional poisons themselves, or at any rate substances which boost the effect of the main chemical deterrent.

Joe E. Bossom, NHPA

Flight in animals

The natural pioneers of animal flight were the insects. Small, light and charged with energy they took to the air 300 million years ago, some 100 million years before the vertebrates—first the birds and later the bats. Flight was not achieved quickly but only after a long period of trial and error. Flight depends on wings, whose movement through the air produces forces that oppose the downward pull of gravity, and at the same time drive the body forward.

Man had observed flying animals' ability to move through the air for thousands of years, but it was only in this present century that he successfully conquered the air. In Greek mythology, in the first century AD, Lucian prepared Menippus for his first visit to Zeus by equipping him with the right wing of an eagle and the left wing of a vulture. It is interesting to note that Lucian insisted on a series of test flights in accordance with modern practice.

Aerodynamics forefather

The first practical suggestions were put forward by Leonardo da Vinci (1452-1519) but it was 300 years before the foundations of modern aerodynamics were laid down by Sir George Cayley (1773-1851) who applied mechanical principles to the flight mechanisms of birds.

In 1901, two years before his historic flight, Wilbur Wright remarked that a bird's skill as a flyer 'is not apparent . . . we only learn to appreciate it when we try to imitate it'. To become airborne there are many problems, but the overriding consideration is to combine maximum power with minimum weight.

Insects fly more like helicopters than aeroplanes, their oscillating wings providing lift and thrust like the rotors of the helicopter. The frequency of the wingbeats in insects is usually very high; bees average 200 to 300 beats per second and the midges as high as 1,000. Many insects can carry out several manoeuvres—hovering, flying backwards and rising and descending steeply.

Living aeroplanes

Birds of course are the living aeroplanes, each wing functioning efficiently as a combined wing and propeller. The flight of a bird can be divided into flapping flight and gliding flight, birds using these to varying extents.

In flapping flight the pectoral muscles contract, pulling the arm down (see diagram). The resistance of the air to the wing surface produces an upward reaction on the wing. This force is transmitted via the coracoid bones to the sternum, and so acts through the bird's centre of gravity, lifting it as a whole.

Forward momentum is also provided by the slicing action of the wing tip. In the downstroke the leading edge is below the trailing edge so the air is thrust backwards and the bird moves forward. Generally speaking, the primary feathers provide the forward component, and the secondaries provide the lifting force.

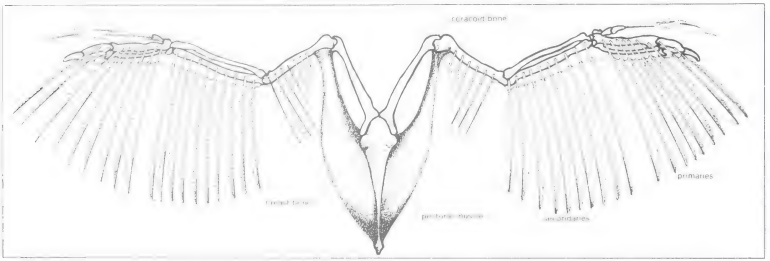
The upstroke of the wing is much more rapid than the downstroke. A smaller pectoral muscle when it is contracted raises the wing. Often the arm is simply rotated slightly so the leading edge is higher than the trailing edge and the rush of air lifts the wing. The way in which the primary and secondary feathers overlap produces maximum resistance during the downstroke and minimum in the upstroke.

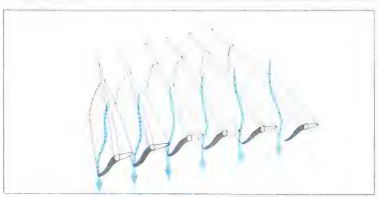
Thermals and aerofoils

In gliding the wings remain outspread and are used as aerofoils, the bird sliding down a 'cushion' of air, losing height and gaining forward momentum. If a bird glides in air that is rising faster than the bird's forward motion, the bird will soar upwards. In certain hot climate countries, upward currents of warm air alternate with downward currents of cool air, so the birds soar upwards in the former and glide downwards in the latter.

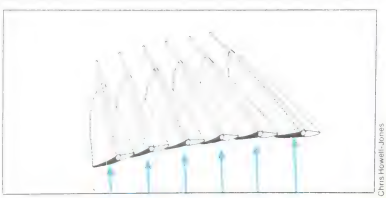
Several gliding animals are dealt with in the encyclopedia. The flying fish and the flying gurnard are examples of animals which develop the necessary motion through the air by their own muscular effort. The flying phalanger, flying lemur, flying squirrel and gliding frog, however, move by falling and gliding under gravity.

The wings, skeleton and the main muscles involved in flight. The huge pectoral muscle makes up as much as ⅛ of the total body weight. When it contracts the wings are depressed. The fibres of this muscle in flying birds are red, due to a copious blood supply, whereas the fibres of birds such as the fowl are white. Elevation of the wing at takeoff is produced by a smaller muscle which lies deep to the pectoral muscle. The joints and muscles of the wing itself serve to spread the wing and to adjust its shape at each beat.





Upstroke: air reaction of the last downstroke forces wing upwards against pressure of the air. The barbs of the primary and secondary feathers allow downward passage, so air flows through with no effort.



Downstroke: the massive pectoral muscles contract, forcing the pressure to reverse and the barbs to close like the slants of a blind. This stroke imparts lift and propulsion according to the attitude of the bird.

Chris Howell-Jones

Bluebird ballistics

The eye-baffling details of birds' flight are revealed in this series of pictures of the Canadian bluebird. Each picture required a separate bird flight and was taken at an exposure time of 1/5000 of a second.
1. Takeoff: as the bluebird leaves its perch the wings are lifted to their highest point. The barbs of the primary feathers open due to the pressure of the air from above. This allows the wings to be raised without much effort, so conserving energy for the next stage.
2. The effective downstroke: this is the power stroke of flight. The barbs of the feathers overlap with the result that a large surface area of wing comes in contact with the air.
3 and 4. Head up, tail down and legs tucked in as the wings move back to add to the streamlined effect and to keep the body level.
5. Coming in to land the legs are lowered and aimed at the perch, while the body rears up and the tail fans out to act as a brake.
6. The feathers pivot to allow air to rush through the wings.
7. Landing: the wings act as balancers and the legs absorb the shock.

Photos: by Bernard Loehr

The length of a lifetime

'Touching on the shortness or length of life in beast, the Knowledge that may be had is slight, the Observation negligent, and the Tradition is fabulous.' That sentence from Francis Bacon's *Historia Vitae et Mortis* (The History of Life and Death) was written in 1623. Today, nearly 350 years later, zoologists attempting to obtain accurate figures relative to the life-span of animals face much the same problems.

Most of our knowledge of the life-span of animals comes from domestic or otherwise captive animals. Domestic animals may have exceptionally long lives but, because of the great differences in environment between them and animals in nature, cannot represent the animal kingdom in general. A captive or domestic animal is fed regularly, is not subjected to drought, flood or bush or forest fire, is not preyed upon by other animals, and when it is injured or falls victim to disease it often receives expert [illegible] treatment. It has every chance of a long and healthy life. On the other hand, animals that exist in nature, be they mammals, fish, reptiles or insects, live dangerously and can exist only as long as there is enough suitable food available and they are able to defend themselves against predators. Although ringing or otherwise marking wild animals can give some valuable information on their life-spans, it is by no means conclusive. Indeed, it is very often misleading. Only a few animals that have been marked are found again, so it is not known when their lives ended.

Unlike trees, the age of which can be established with reasonable accuracy from their annular rings, few animals give any visual indication of their age.

Scales reveal age

Many fish reveal their age when caught, from markings on the scales, and a few clams indicate age by lines on the shell. Some tortoises have markings on the shell which are thought to indicate age, but this is still a tentative idea. Similarly, certain North American wild sheep are believed to show their age by the number of segments making up the ram's horns. As the number of segments tends, however, to remain constant after 12 or 14 years, this yardstick is scientifically limited.

Among wild game species, the amount of tooth wear and changes in bone structure may yield valuable information about the animal's age, but this is not conclusive.

In general, large animals would appear to live longer than small ones, but there are many exceptions, even within families. On average, the wild lion does not live much longer than its small relative the domestic cat: about 16 years. There are records of zoo lions living for 34 years and of domestic cats reaching 30 years. As a general rule among dogs, the larger the breed, the shorter its life, while among horses the massive shire normally has a shorter life than its little relative the Shetland pony.

Another example of just how unreliable is any attempt to equate size with life-span is provided by comparison between the box turtle and the water turtle. Both these are approximately the same size, but their life-spans differ markedly. There is little difference in size between the spotted salamander and the European salamander, yet the former has much the longer life-span.

Newts which have been marked and then set free in large vivariums where conditions approximate as nearly as possible to those in nature have been known to live for 35 years, whereas seals, hundreds of times bigger than newts, have been marked when pups then liberated to be washed up on beaches 20 years later. Also, according to careful observation, queen bees have been known to

Eric Kirkland

live for up to 7 years, whereas a shrew very rarely lives for longer than 2 years.

Estimates of animal life-spans are particularly unreliable when we come to consider insects. Silverfish have been known to live for 7 years and so outlive the largest of beetles, which seldom live for more than 5 years. Both the common ant and the giant bird eating spider, many times bigger than the ant, have life-spans of about 18 years.

Elephants' and whales' ages

The danger of accepting size as a measure of animal longevity was strikingly demonstrated in the case of whales and elephants. Because these are the largest of all mammals, responsible zoologists once credited them with life-spans of 150–200 years. Such estimates, arrived at without scientific basis, were effectively demolished by the discovery that the whale has a wax-like plug in its external ear that increases in length with age. The plug also has marks which probably indicate annual growth. Careful examination of the earplugs of hundreds of whales caught in the Antarctic fishing grounds suggests that none was older than 60 years. As for elephants, there is no reliable record of any having lived longer than 77 years.

Large carnivores and most of the big and medium-sized ungulates live for about 20 years. Smaller ungulates appear to die of old age at about 15 years, and mountain sheep which have been allowed to live out their lives and die natural deaths have life-spans of approximately 15 years.

Most small birds in the wild have a fairly constant mortality rate regardless of age. Accidents and predators take such heavy toll that few of the small birds live long enough to grow old. Judged from ringing statistics, the life-expectancy of wild chaffinches is about 6 months and no less than survive for 7 years are commonplace. Yet wild chaffinches have been kept in captivity nearly 30 years, another example of the failure of trying to fix animal life-spans from the ages of captives.

Birds such as the Arctic tern, ringed to study migration routes, have been found to be still flying when 25 years old. Golden eagles and other large birds of prey have been recorded as living for 80 years, and there are authentic records of pelicans and geese with life-spans of 70 years. Herring gulls have lived for between 30 and 36 years, but the domestic pigeon rarely survives more than 15 years. The life-span of heavy bodied, non-flying birds seems to vary inversely with size. The ostrich, with an average life-span of 25 years, lives no longer than many medium-sized birds that have not lost the use of their wings.

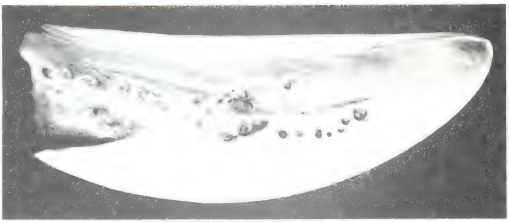
Because the age of fish can be estimated from their scales, and fresh-water mussels and anemones are static for much of their existence the possible life-span of many mature creatures can be judged; and some of them are remarkably long-lived. The sturgeon was claimed to be the oldest among fish; specimens have been caught with indications that they were at least 80 years old. Next in seniority are halibut, up to 70 years old, and carp, possibly 50 years old. Sea anemones are known to have lived for 60 years, and lobsters for 50 years.

Probably the longest-lived animals are the tortoises and, with a few exceptions, the greater their size the longer their life-span. This would seem to be due to the fact that they keep growing indefinitely, though the rate of growth diminishes with age. A specimen of the now extinct *Testudo sumeirei* was at least 150 years old when it was accidentally killed in 1919 in the grounds of the military barracks in Mauritius. Its age was attested by army records which from 1768 onwards had mentioned it as a garrison mascot.

Jeremy Johnson

James Simon: Photo Res

◁ *Polar bear trio - Rack (22 years), Rico (19 years) living at Chester Zoo, England, can expect to live up to about 34 years of age.*
△ *Close-up of the ear plug from a fin whale in longitudinal section, showing the laminated structure. Each growth layer, of one light and one dark striation, is believed to represent 1 year of age, the most recently formed layers being at the wider end of the ear-bone plug.*
▷ △ *Tortoises are the symbol of longevity, the South American giant tortoise, Testudo denticulata (seen), which can live to over 150.*
▷ *Mandibular tooth of a sperm whale sectioned to show the growth layers in the dentine. Scientists are still not sure whether 1 or 2 years of growth is represented by one growth layer.*



National Institute of Oceanography

Gary Anne Thompson

△ *Lion gelding: average life expectancy 23 years.*

Fred Bruemmer

△ *A hardy animal of the extreme north, the musk ox can live up to 23 years in the wild.*

▽ *Contrary to early ideas, large size and long life are not always synonymous; the longest recorded life for an elephant is 77 years.*

Peter Hill

Insect life histories

Insects belong to the major division or phylum of animals called the Arthropoda, which includes such other groups as the crustaceans, centipedes, millipedes and spiders. One of the characteristics of this phylum is the possession of a jointed external skeleton which serves as a protective skin or shell and also (as our own skeleton does) as an attachment for the muscles. Once it has hardened, however, it cannot stretch, and it does not grow with the animal as our bones do. Consequently the animal can only grow by periodically shedding its outer skin or shell. This shedding or changing of the skin is correctly called *ecdysis*, and the stages between the successive ecdyses are called *instars*. Immediately after ecdysis the new skin, which has developed under the old one, is soft and elastic and there is a short period of rapid growth which ceases as soon as the external covering hardens, and can only be resumed after the next ecdysis.

The life histories of insects, then, consist of a series of stages or instars punctuated by shedding or moulting of the skin, each shedding being called an ecdysis.

An example of the simplest sort of insect life history is that of the silverfish or bristletail, *Lepisma saccharina*. This is a little wingless insect that is found in houses, usually in warm cupboards in the kitchen. It is regarded as primitive, that is to say it resembles the ancestors of all insects, which lived many millions of years ago. From eggs laid by the female tiny silverfishes hatch that differ from their parents only in size. They live and feed just as the adults do, hiding in crevices and eating starchy or sugary substances, and they shed their outer skins repeatedly as they grow, not only the covering of the body but that of the legs and antennae as well. The only change from one instar to the next is of size, and there may be as many as 50 instars in the life of a silverfish. When they reach a certain size they mate and lay eggs, but they continue to renew their outer skins and grow after they have begun breeding.

Now let us look at the life history of a grasshopper, an insect that differs from the silverfish in having wings when it is adult. The insect that hatches from the egg is not unlike a tiny stumpy grasshopper, but it has no wings at all. Five to eight times in the course of growing up it sheds its skin, and after the first or second shedding the wings appear as little pads or flaps. With each successive ecdysis not only does the insect become larger, but the wings become larger relative to its size, until finally they are completely developed and the grasshopper can fly. The fully winged stage is the final instar; after this the grasshopper cannot grow any more. Also it cannot breed until it reaches the final instar, a further point of difference from the silverfish. On the other hand, like the silverfish, the young grasshopper eats the same food and leads an adult sort of life (apart from flying).

In the successive stages of a grasshopper's growth there is a change from a wingless to a winged insect. An animal which changes in form in the course of its growth is said to undergo *metamorphosis*.

Metamorphosis

The third main type of insect life history is well shown by that of a butterfly. Here there emerges from the egg a little worm-like creature totally unlike a butterfly, and we call it a larva or caterpillar. It feeds on leaves and grows rapidly; although the skin of a caterpillar appears soft and flexible it cannot stretch indefinitely and there are several ecdyses in the course of its growth. In preparation the caterpillar spins a mat of silk on a leaf and listens its rearmost legs to it. Then the skin behind the head splits and the insect crawls out of its old skin, which remains anchored to the silken mat.

When it is fully grown the caterpillar hangs itself up with threads of silk and remains for a day or two without moving. Then another ecdysis takes place, but this time, when the skin is slipped off, a completely different object appears, not a caterpillar at all but a pupa or chrysalis. During the time the larva is hanging up a most extraordinary process takes place. All the muscles and most of the internal organs of the insect have dissolved into a kind of living soup, which then re-forms to build up a butterfly. The chrysalis is really a complete butterfly packed away into a hard capsule; if it is examined carefully the outlines of the legs, wings and antennae of the butterfly can be seen.

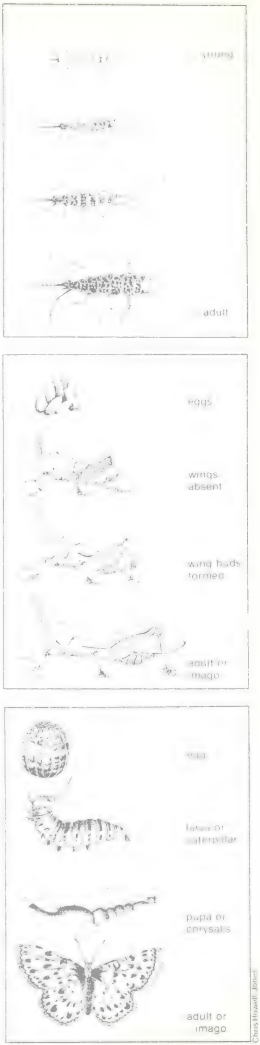
After a period of several weeks or months the final ecdysis takes place. The shell of the pupa splits and the butterfly crawls out. At first its wings are like little crumpled bags, but fluid from the body is pumped into them, causing them to expand, and then withdrawn, so that they flatten to form the broad patterned wings of the beautiful perfect insect. The butterfly is now adult; it is ready to breed and it does not grow any more.

Here the metamorphosis that takes place is much more profound than in the case of the grasshopper. The caterpillar crawls about and feeds by chewing up leaves. The butterfly can only suck up liquids through its long coiled proboscis, and feeds mainly on the nectar of flowers. The next-to-last instar, the pupa, or chrysalis, has no external limbs or mouth-parts and cannot move about or feed at all.

The kind of metamorphosis they undergo is an important point in the classification of insects: the life of the grasshopper gives an example of *incomplete metamorphosis*, that of the butterfly of *complete metamorphosis*. Only a few primitive kinds of insects develop, like the silverfish, without any metamorphosis.

Other groups in which it is incomplete

▷△△ *Simple insect life history—silverfish. The young are exact replicas of their parents, and grow simply by shedding their skins. They may do this up to 50 times during their lives.*
▷△ *The incomplete metamorphosis of the grasshopper. The young resemble the adult but are wingless. Wing buds appear after the first one or two moults of the skin.*
▷ *Complete metamorphosis—the butterfly. Here there are two completely different intermediate stages: the active, feeding caterpillar and the inert but developing chrysalis.*



the dragonflies and the mayflies. Ants, bees and wasps, beetles and flies have complete metamorphoses like that of butterflies and moths.

Dragonflies and mayflies pass all the instars previous to the winged stage in water. In almost all insects there is no further ecdysis after the wings are developed, but the dragonflies and mayflies form a unique exception to this rule. When it is fully grown but still wingless the insect crawls out of the water, its skin splits and a winged 'fly' emerges and flies a little way. It then settles and another ecdysis takes place producing the final winged stage.

The time that insects take to complete their growth varies widely and is generally less in warmer climates. In the tropics butterflies and moths complete their growths only 3 or 4 weeks after hatching from the egg, while in temperate regions many of them take a year and appear on the wing regularly at a certain season. In northern regions, near the Arctic Circle, many of the larger species take 2 years to complete their growth. The North American periodical cicada passes its early stages underground and takes the astonishing period of 17 years to come to maturity.

Having crawled [illegible] winged form and flown to a twig, an adult dragonfly emerges after its final moult.

The metamorphosis of insects

The transformation of the caterpillar into the butterfly or of the grub into the bee has always been an object of wonder. The classic explanation, put forward by Aristotle, was that the insect larva is a 'walking egg'. That is, it is an embryo which has left the egg at an early stage of its development. But the larva is not an embryo; it is a highly organized creature closely adapted to the special conditions of its life. The explanation that is accepted today was due to Charles Darwin, who pointed out that when the young insect and the adult insect began to feed on different foods in different surroundings they began to evolve separately in progressive adaptation to their distinctive modes of life; and that when the larva and adult became widely different, a third, intermediate stage, the chrysalis or pupa was evolved to bridge the structural gap.

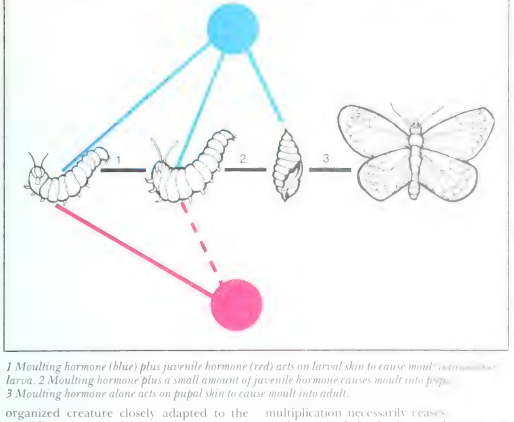
This interpretation left unsolved the mystery of how the capacity to build the two (or three) forms of the body is stored in the egg. It is now realized that this capacity is stored in the so-called 'genetic code', which contains instructions for the development of the organism. The insect has three sets of instructions, for larva, pupa and adult, and these are brought into operation in succession in every individual. The switch over from one programme of instructions to the next is brought about by hormones discharged into the blood by glands comparable with the pituitary gland or the thyroid gland of mammals.

Growing in spurts

The entire body of the insect is covered by a non-living skin or shell, called a 'cuticle' which is laid down by a single sheet of epidermal cells. In the softer parts, as in the body of a caterpillar, the cuticle can stretch to some extent but it cannot grow; and in the harder parts, as in the head of a caterpillar, it cannot even stretch. At intervals, therefore, a new and larger cuticle is formed; and then the old cuticle is shed or thrown off (moulted). It is during the time just before the new cuticle is laid down that true growth, that is, the multiplication of the epidermal cells, takes place. Once the epidermal cells begin to form the new cuticle, their growth and multiplication necessarily ceases.

Thus growth in the insect takes place in a succession of spurts, each ended by a moult. This whole process is set in train by the 'moulting hormone'. This consists of two components: (i) an *activation hormone* that is secreted by special 'neurosecretory' cells in the brain and set free into the blood. This brain hormone acts upon a gland of internal secretion that usually lies in the thorax (the 'prothoracic gland') and causes this to liberate (ii) the true moulting hormone named *ecdysone* (ecdysis = moulting). This moulting hormone acts directly on those parts of the body concerned in growth, particularly the epidermis and starts the whole process of cell multiplication.

The moulting process is the basis of metamorphosis. It is only at the time of moulting that change in form can take place. And since it is not possible to see the growth processes that are going forward under the cuticle, any change in form that occurs only becomes visible only when the old cuticle is shed. It therefore appears to have taken place abruptly. In some (hemimetabolous) insects, such as the cockroach, the cells that multiply and grow outwards to form the wings, for example are derived from the rudimentary wings of the larva. In others (holometabolous) insects, such as the butterfly, in which a more extreme type of metamorphosis takes place, certain epidermal cells are set aside at an early stage of development. They do not take part in laying down the cuticle of the larva but form clusters of embryonic cells which are destined to grow into the wings, legs etc. of the pupa and subsequently of the adult insect. These clusters of cells (called 'imaginal buds' or the 'imago') were at one time thought to be characteristic of metamorphosis. Metamorphosis was described as being the result of a renewal of 'imaginal bud' growth.



1 Moulting hormone (blue) plus juvenile hormone (red) acts on larval skin to cause moult into larva. 2 Moulting hormone plus a small amount of juvenile hormone causes moult into pupa. 3 Moulting hormone alone acts on pupal skin to cause moult into adult.

Gold-tinted hawk moth (Celerio gallii) and South American bloodsucking bug Rhodnius. The latter is a most useful laboratory experimental.

Repressed adults

One might have expected that metamorphosis, that is, the setting in train of all the growth processes required to carry out the programme of instructions that will lead to the pupal form and then the adult form, would be brought about by a metamorphosis hormone'. But such a hormone has never been found. Metamorphosis is controlled in the opposite way: all larval stages contain in their genetic code instructions for the entire programme of growth to the adult.

The juvenile hormone is secreted by a small gland of internal secretion, termed the corpus allatum which lies just behind the brain. Throughout the larval stages the corpus allatum keeps up the secretion of the juvenile hormone and thereby moulting causes the larval form to be maintained. But when the larva is full-grown the corpus allatum (controlled by the brain) no longer secretes the juvenile hormone. When growth and moulting take place under the action of the moulting hormone, in the presence of a very small amount of juvenile hormone, the pupal programme of growth is brought into action. Then, when the juvenile hormone is absent altogether, the adult programme comes into operation and the final step in metamorphosis occurs. Both ecdysone and the juvenile hormone have been isolated and their chemical composition is known.

Organs of special sense

An animal's sense organs are its information receivers, its contact with the outside world. To do the right things at the right time an animal must be aware of its surroundings. Animals do not receive stimuli in the same way that we do; their sense organs are adapted to their own way of life. This is particularly exerted in their eyes. An animal's behaviour patterns and its eye position and pupil shape are very closely correlated. It is even possible for an animal to have three eyelids, the third eyelid or nictitating membrane being yet another specific adaptation to the animal's environment. The king vulture's third eyelid, for example, acts as a windproofing goggle.

The sense organs by which insects receive light stimuli show even more complexity and adaptation to their behavioural patterns. Insect eyes are of two types: simple and compound. Unlike other animals' eyes they cannot be closed. Their vision is sharp for only a few feet, but the compound eyes are extremely good at detecting movement. This is of prime importance for insects, as a moving object either means prey or, more probably, a predator. Insects live in a world of colour but they do not perceive the same range of colours that we do. Bees for instance can "see" ultra-violet light, a wavelength that is invisible to us. This wavelength perception is important especially to flowers for their pollination. Insects also use their eyes to navigate in relation to the sun and moon.

Organs of sense peculiar to certain fish are electric organs. Why some fish have the ability to generate electricity is not really understood. The obvious functions are to stun prey, defence and a means of helping a fish live and detect prey in murky waters.

The skin responds both to external and internal stimuli and is vital to a mammal's wellbeing; it regulates temperature, protects and is extremely sensitive to environmental changes. Skin is present as hooves, claws and nails as well as a body-enveloping membrane.

Animal eyes and their ways of life

Animals' eyes are so well adapted to their ways of life that they tell much about the animals themselves. We can learn from eyes where creatures live, when and what they eat, and how much they depend on sight.

Eyelids became essential when animals with their aquatic eyes left the drying pools of primitive times. Eyes that were once washed by water safe from drying, abrasion and glare became protected in subterranean escapes, settling, soothing acts. Today, we see this ancient dynamics in these eyelids cope with a variety of habitats.

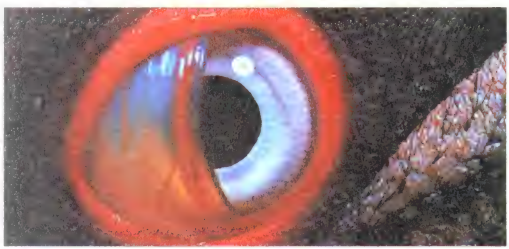
To an Egyptian skink, for example, wind-driven desert sand is no problem – the lizard can close its eyes and see through clear window-scales over them.

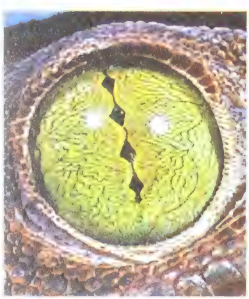
Again, a Cuban toad, *Bufo*, has no eyelids, only upper and lower lids which, when closed, meet edge to edge. The lashes, in fact, were called warts – handkerchiefs. As these lids can't close like eyelids inside-wise with the protuberances as they snap back the corneas inside the upper and lower lids and sweep the eyeball to remove chance debris. These third eyelids are mostly among them transparent ones being waterproofing goggles for penguins and other birds that speed through the water, or windproofing goggles for birds that rush through the air in pursuit of prey. For the ground-feeding birds, translucent lids are the rule; the shoebill stork's third eyelids are opaque, giving the impression of being most protective.

Other classes of animals have a variety of third eyelids. One big mammal, a llama, has third lids supported by a T-shaped cartilage. To remove chaff from its eye, the beast extends the third lid, then rolls its eye towards the stiff edge of it, as we would scrape a boot on a foot scraper.

We can find how much an animal depends on sight by the relative size of its eyes. A

Yves Lanceau


Constance P. Warner


Constance P. Warner

Constance P. Warner

mole rat's eyes are very small—it needs only to sense its nearness to light and possible capture. On the other hand a nocturnal flying squirrel has relatively enormous eyes, to gather as much moonlight as possible to judge jumps in the trees.

Position of eyes

Eyes close together give an owl overlapping vision from the two sides for accurate distance judgement when pouncing on prey; eyes widely separated give a prairie dog a view of the whole terrain to help it avoid predators. Eyes on top of the head allow a clawed frog to see food as it filters down through the pond above.

The pupils, too, are highly versatile. These iris openings not only extend in special directions to increase a subject's visual field but by extreme contractions they achieve the advantages of pinhole cameras.

One of the few snakes with sharp sight, a vine snake, has pupils shaped like keyholes. Through the handle of the keyhole this snake sees all movements to the side; along the long end of the key it gets good vision forward, so it can remain motionless until the moment it strikes at passing prey.

For the creatures we usually see feeding by day, round pupils which contract and expand to regulate the light reaching the retinas, serve their purpose well; but for animals whose eyes are built for dim light, daylight is always too bright: single contracting round pupils do not suffice. Hence the odd shapes of some pupils.

Penguin's pupils

Perhaps the most active pupils are those of penguins. As they hunt in the dimness of the ocean, their pupils are large in an effort to get light enough to focus on passing fish. But when penguins vault from the sea onto the glaring ice their pupils contract through an astonishingly fast series of round, star-shaped and square forms until they become the tiniest of squares.

Tropical geckos not only scamper over walls, feeding at night but are active by day. When light comes, their big scallop-edged irises come together and overlap, leaving four pinholes as pupils in between. These pinhole apertures not only pass four sharp images that focus as one on the retinas but the eyes are relieved of undue light.

For another dim light dweller, the skate, which lives at the sea bottom but comes to the surface at times, little finger-like processes form at the top of the pupil when the light is bright, to shade the eyes.

These few examples of the many animals eyes show that each is elegantly adapted to its environment and way of life.

Opposite page. Top: Primate's large, forward-directed eyes have full stereoscopic vision. Centre: The third eyelid fans over a king vulture's eye to clean and windproof. Bottom left: A gecko's eye is relieved of too much light by the scallop-edged pupils. Bottom right: Finger-like processes shade the skate's eye when it comes to the surface. This page. Top: rows of 100 or more beady eyes gleam amongst the scallop's tentacles. Bottom: prominent eyes of a puffer. Eyes on the side of the head give fishes monocular vision.

Insect eyes are of two basic types—simple and compound. They are rigidly fixed in the insect's head and can neither move nor focus on near and distant objects. Simple eyes, or ocelli, are the only visual organs present in insect larvae and arachnids, whereas adult insects and the nymphs of those insect orders which undergo only partial metamorphosis often have both compound and simple eyes. In passing it is interesting to note that mealworms and some other beetle larvae respond to light even after their eyes have been covered, due to a general light-sensitivity of their skin.

The simple eye

A simple eye consists of a crude lens formed by an outwardly domed, transparent patch of cuticle, behind which lies a group of light-sensitive cells forming a simple retina which is linked by nerve fibres to the creature's brain. The lens is part of the insect's skin and is shed at each moult and grown anew.

Ocelli show considerable variation in their anatomy and visual ability, but probably reach their greatest development in the jumping spiders and the larvae of tiger beetles. The former can accurately locate its prey from up to 3 in. Even in the case of the most highly developed simple eyes however, it is doubtful whether much more than a vague image is received due to the limitation of the lens, and the relatively few sense cells in the retina.

If we examine a caterpillar's head through a hand lens its simple eyes will be seen as a semi-circle of (usually six) minute black dots which lie just above and to either side of its mouth. The retina of these simple eyes is formed into a rod, one end of which faces the light. Between the lens and this retinal rod lies a cone of crystalline material which serves to concentrate the light leaving the lens onto the end of this rod. This is unlike the more advanced simple eyes in which the retina, like our own, is laid down carpet fashion behind the lens.

Because the retinal rod behaves as a single light perceiving element an eye of this construction cannot register a pattern, but merely a single point of light corresponding to the average brightness of the scene within its narrow field of view. As it is equipped, however, with several of these eyes, each facing in a slightly different direction, by scanning its head from side to side a larva can build up quite an adequate picture of its surroundings.

The compound eye

The remarkable organs known as compound eyes are found only in insects and crustaceans, and always occur as a pair. These elaborate structures comprise a large number of individual eye units known as ommatidia, whose basic construction is similar to that of the simple eyes of the caterpillar. Because they are longer and thinner than simple eyes, many ommatidia may be packed side by side across the surface of a compound eye. They are cone shaped, and usually have hexagonal lenses, which give the surface of a compound eye the appearance of a microscopic honeycomb. The typical diameter of one of these facets is about thirty thousandths of a millimetre, $\frac{1}{580\,000}$ in.

Each ommatidium sees only a very small

Battery of eyes: this formidably beady stare comes from a wolf spider—a relation of the insects—which has eight simple eyes, four above, in two pairs, and four below, in a line. Despite their number these impressive eyes give only a vague outline of the spider's prey.

Anthony Bannister, NHPA

segment of the scene, perceiving it as one point of light of a particular intensity which is transmitted as a corresponding nerve signal to the insect's brain. Here the nerve impulses from all the ommatidia are combined to create an impression of the original scene. It will be appreciated that the greater the number of ommatidia making up a compound eye the finer will be the mosaic of light dots seen, and hence the better resolution of fine detail. Certain ants have only six ommatidia per eye, the housefly has 4 000, and dragonflies, so adept at catching minute prey in flight, have up to 28 000. But when these figures are compared with those for the human eye which carries some 100 million visual elements it will be realised that insect vision must be very indistinct.

Experiments have shown that many insects have well-developed colour vision that is somewhat different from our own. Their eyes are sensitive to the blue end of the spectrum and to many insects the colour that we see as red appears black, while ultra-violet, invisible to us, is seen by them as a distinct colour.

Because they reflect ultra-violet light, flowers that appear a particular colour to our eyes will be seen by a foraging honeybee quite differently. Many flowers that we consider rather dull appear vividly colourful to an insect, and some blooms have special ultra-violet reflecting areas surrounding the entrance to their nectaries. Invisible to us, these appear as conspicuous bull's eyes to the bee.

Navigating eyes

Compound eyes are remarkably efficient instruments of navigation. An insect is able to move in a straight line by using the sun or moon as a reference point and travelling in such a way that light strikes its eye at a constant angle, so that its image stays within the field of view of a selected group of ommatidia. The moth that ends up in the candle flame only does so because it inadvertently chose this local light source as a reference instead of the distant moon. The moth soon finds itself flying past the candle and has to turn inwards in order to maintain the same angle between itself and the light. As it continues to fly the moth must turn constantly inwards, pursuing a diminishing spiral path towards the flame.

By means of the retinal cells in their ommatidia many insects can detect the polarisation (plane of vibration) of light from the sky and they use this ability to orientate themselves accurately. Skylight polarisation varies according to the direction of the sky area from which it comes, and the height of the sun. It is not difficult to understand that an insect can associate a particular pattern of light polarisation with a given compass direction, but just how the effect of the sun's changing height is taken into account is another of nature's unsolved mysteries.

Photos by Anthony Bannister: NHPA

△ △ ▷ *Out on stalks: the compound eyes of diopsid flies are at the end of rigid stalks.*
△ ▷ *The hawk moth caterpillar's big eye spot is a body marking; 2 pairs of tiny true simple eyes are found on the head.*
▷ *The large, bean-like compound eye of the grasshopper has a small simple eye next to it.*

Electrogenic organs are found in both marine and freshwater members of the bony fishes and the cartilaginous fishes (rays). The functions of the organs include stunning the prey, defence, as well as helping the fish to find its way about and locate its food in muddy waters.

The benefit of such an unusual organ to the fish is not always obvious to us, and the situation may be further complicated by the fish using its powers of electrical discharge in more than one way.

In the stargazers, *Astroscopus* species (which are the only electric bony fishes living in salt water), the electric organs, which can generate about 50 volts, are located in deep pits behind the eyes. The way in which the stargazers use these organs is not known for certain, but it is most likely for defence or feeding. Unlike the electric ray the ventral surface of the stargazer is the positive side.

The thornback ray *Raja clavata* and some of its relatives, have weak electric organs in the tail which can generate about 4 volts. It is apparently difficult to persuade the fish to discharge on command, and its purpose is unknown, although Dr ME Brown has suggested that low voltage discharges may provide some means for species or sex recognition.

The electric eel uses its organs both for stunning its prey and for finding its way about. The electric catfish and the electric [illegible] organs for electrolocation for both defence and feeding.

Gymnarchus, a fish from the Nile, and the related African mormyrid fishes use their organs to sense and thereby search out the field (rather like the principle behind radar and sonar). Objects, such as a shelf and, more [illegible] by sensors can be detected by receptors in the skin; this enables the mormyrids (elephant snout fishes) to find their way about in muddy waters, and *Gymnarchus* to navigate into crevices in the rocks or when the visibility is poor.

Structure and physiology

Every time a muscle is contracted in your body a tiny electric impulse is involved in the transmission of the command from the nerve to the muscle. In all the electric fishes, muscles have become modified in such a way that their contractile powers have been abolished whilst their electrical properties have been enhanced.

In one of the rays, Dr Ewart found that in the young the muscle fibres were normal, but as the fish grew, the anterior ends of the fibres ballooned out and the nerve endings became concentrated there whilst the posterior ends of the fibres became reduced. One such unit is an electroplate. In *Astroscopus* and some others several muscle fibres fuse to form the electroplate, but the nerves always become concentrated at one end of the modified fibre instead of spreading all over it.

In an adult fish each electric organ is built up from a large number of electroplates, most of them facing the same way in the same species. Each electroplate is surrounded by a jelly-like substance and contained in a box of connective tissue. The jelly contains the fine blood capillaries which keep the electroplate provided with nutrients. The electroplates in the electric eel can produce a potential of 150mV each, and the nerve endings (the motor end plates) are on the negative side of the unit. The spacing and number of the electroplates within the organ varies with the species of fish. It is the transparent jelly and the clear cytoplasm of the cells that make the organs look so transparent and conspicuous in the adult.

Most of the electroplates in *Electrophorus* are arranged in series to give a large voltage to overcome the high electrical resistance of fresh water but a few units are arranged in parallel to produce a high amperage pulse of short duration which is used for direction finding.

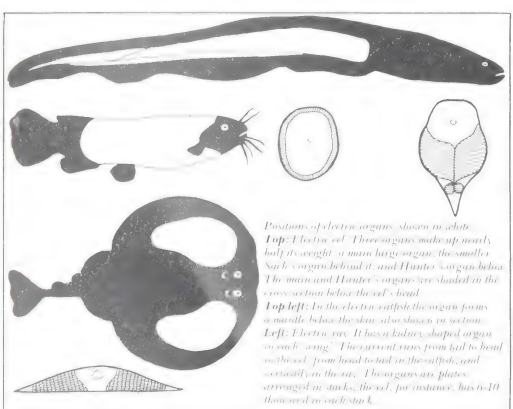
The discharge of the organs is controlled by nerves which may arise from prominent electric lobes in the brain (in *Torpedo* and *Narcine)* or from the spinal cord in the electric eel and mormyrids. In the electric catfish the organs sheath much of the body and are formed from muscle in the same way as in the other electric fishes, not from glandular tissue as was long thought.

The production and release of electricity within the organs appears to be similar to that in our own muscles in which a chemical called acetylcholine (ACh) is released at the end plate of the nerve by the impulse passing down the nerve from the brain. ACh causes various electrically charged particles (ions) to move and change places and this is the source of the electricity. As the end plates are much more concentrated, and are arranged differently in these organs, so the electrical output is much greater than in our own muscles.

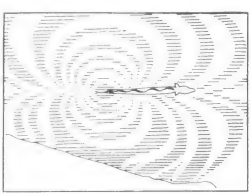
The large stunning shocks are the result of the almost simultaneous discharge of all the electroplates whilst the regular small pulses represent a discharge from a few electroplates (usually in parallel) under direct control of the nerve.

It was a puzzle for a long time why electric fishes did not shock themselves. One of the answers to this lies in the fact that the nerves, especially in the electric eel, are very heavily insulated. Even so, much more research is needed.

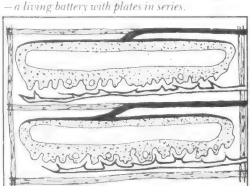
The independent development of electric organs in several totally unrelated groups of fishes is a most interesting example of convergence, various aspects of which fascinated Charles Darwin.



Positions of electric organs shown in white.
Top: *Electric eel. Three organs make up nearly half its weight: a main large organ, the smaller Sach's organ behind it, and Hunter's organ below. The main and Hunter's organs are shaded in the cross-section below the eel's head.*
Top left: *In the electric catfish the organ forms a mantle below the skin, also shown in section.*
Left: *Electric ray. It has a kidney-shaped organ on each wing. The current runs from tail to head as shown – from head to tail in the catfish, and centrally in the ray. The organs are plates arranged in stacks, the eel, for instance, has 6–10 thousand in each stack.*



△ *Electric field around* ***Gymnarchus.***
▽ *Diagrammatic arrangement of electric organs – a living battery with plates in series.*



Lyndi Brockbank

The skin as a versatile organ

The body of a mammal is an intricate living machine, whose proper working and survival depends upon its prompt response to an immense variety of both external and internal changes. For successful activity its several parts, organs and body-systems, must achieve the highest degree of co-ordination and in this the skin plays a vital role. Primarily the impervious exterior wrapping or rind of the body, it interposes between the internal and external environments and responds to stimuli from both. Its functions are therefore many, diverse and very important, and are associated with those of the nervous system, the hormones, the temperature regulating mechanism and the water elimination apparatus.

The skin has two layers: the deeper (dermis, cutis vera) is a dense, tough felt-work of connective and elastic tissue, impervious to fluids and becoming leather on tanning; the outer (epidermis, scarf skin) is an avascular varnish of flat cells, disposed in layers, continuously renewed and readily worn away. Out-growths of the epidermis include hairs (peculiar to the class Mammalia) nails, claws, hooves, and a variety of glands, implanted in the dermis. Sebaceous glands are isolated tubes which lose heat and water from the body as sweat; modified sebaceous glands include the mammary glands (another mammalian characteristic) and a host of scent glands of diverse function.

Protection

In its basic protective capacity the skin prevents the merely mechanical loss of water from the body tissues. Conversely it protects these soft parts against direct damage, whether mechanical, thermal, chemical or bacteriological. The normal skin withstands contact with degrees of hardness and roughness, of heat and cold, of acid and alkali, intolerable to the deeper tissues, whilst by keeping out micro-organisms that could lead to disease it is a natural antiseptic.

Sensation

Throughout life sensory information reaches the mammal's body continuously. Some is long-distance information from remote objects, sensed by the olfactory epithelium of the nose, the retina of the eye, and the Corti organ of the ear. Short-distance information is conveyed by stimuli from the immediate external environment, touching the skin. This information must be appreciated by suitable receptor organs and transmitted immediately to the conscious levels of the nervous system, to be there integrated with sensory information from other sources, so that prompt and appropriate response may be made. This skin therefore becomes a sensorium, able to appreciate and transmit to the brain the impressions of touch, pressure, pain, roughness, smoothness, heat, cold, hardness, softness and the simultaneous contact of many objects. To do this it has many highly specialised receptor organs in the dermis upon the ends of the sensory nerves to the skin. Along these nerves and the spinal cord sensory

Hares for defence, produce a [illegible] perception, modified only [illegible] of their species.

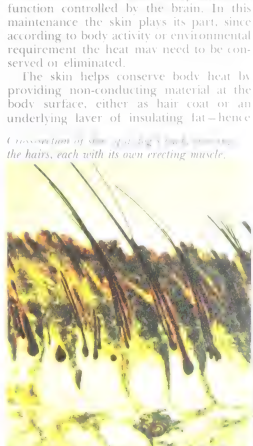
information from the skin reaches the highest functional levels of the brain. Thus skin and brain are most intimately associated, which is not surprising as they have a common embryonic origin. Naturally, those skin areas in most direct contact with the external environment are the most sensitive – the palms, soles, buttocks, and in quadrupeds such as mammals, the face. The skin of the quesing quadruped head often has a series of special tactile hairs (vibrissae or 'whiskers') attended at their roots by elaborate sensory nerve endings, which, when these hairs are stimulated, trigger directly to the brain the information thus received.

Temperature regulation

Vital to the mammal's wellbeing is the maintenance of normal body temperature – a function controlled by the brain. In this maintenance the skin plays its part, since according to body activity or environmental requirement the heat may need to be conserved or eliminated.

The skin helps conserve body heat by providing non-conducting material at the body surface, either as hair coat or an underlying layer of insulating fat – hence

Conservation of heat [illegible] body covering, the hairs, each with its own erecting muscle.



in many mammals the coat of short or long hair, of fur or even wool, but in non-hairy forms (man, pig, whale) the development of a subcutaneous layer of fat. The typical mammalian hair coat has an undercoat of short, soft, vellus hairs and a greater or lesser admixture of longer, coarser hairs. These last are removed in converting a natural pelt into the 'skin' of commerce. In man, but not in apes and monkeys, the long coarse hairs are peculiarly restricted to scalp, beard area, armpits and pubes.

The skin helps eliminate heat (in the form of warm fluid) by means of sweat glands, varying much in number and distribution, and sometimes specially modified to effect a copious and constant watery discharge of fluid. The extent of heat loss by sweating is at any time conditioned by such factors as muscular activity, external temperature and state of health.

Equally important for the mammalian internal milieu is a controlled removal of water from the body. This is effected by the joint operation of the kidneys, lungs and skin. When exterior cold prevails, most water is eliminated as urine and as water vapour in the air expired; when exterior warmth predominates, most is eliminated in the form of sweat. Thus the skin plays an essential role in maintaining the constancy of the body's internal environment by providing part of the machinery necessary for a controlled elimination of both body heat and body fluid.

Secretion

All subprimate mammals are dominated behaviourally by olfaction: they may be said to 'live' through the nose. By smell they recognise their fellows, their offspring, the opposite sex and their food. Not surprisingly, therefore, sweat glands are developed in great variety of form and situation in the skin of most subprimates. The odorous secretion of these glands marks the animal's trail, or resting place, its den or hide, the resting place of the sexes and the confines of its territory. The sex-pheromone, whether attractive or repellent, gives information to predators hunting by scent. Dominant among specialised odoriferous glands is the mammary gland, distinguishing mammals from all other vertebrate classes, and present in all forms, including even the bodily egg-laying monotremes. Upon its secretion milk) the newborn mammal depends at least for

Mammal skin may develop certain distinctive defence structures. Thus particular scent glands may discharge an obnoxious secretion which possibly kills small [illegible] modified into sharp pointed spines (hedgehog, porcupine, echidna), the [illegible] armour of scales (e.g. the developed (pangolin, armadillo) or [illegible] (hippopotamus) may be [illegible].

Thus, though [illegible] the impermeable body envelope, the mammal skin is much more. Its secondary but equally vital functions transform it into an extremely complex, sensitive, essential and adaptable organ, essential to the harmony of the internal environment and facilitating appropriate and prompt response to the ever changing demands of the external environment upon the individual animal.

Behaviour

The study of behaviour is still in its early stages of development. Not a study that depends on elaborate apparatus, but one of patient observation, it has so many aspects that have yet to be explored that it is impossible to give clear-cut reasons for an animal's actions.

A quick and rough definition of behaviour can be that it is simply the movements that animals make. Movement in this sense is not just locomotion, such as running, swimming and crawling, but also feeding, mating and even breeding. Even the slight movements made by animals, such as pricking the ears, are parts of behaviour. All the movements of an animal are remarkably efficient. This is achieved through co-ordination by the central nervous system, which receives stimuli from the sense organs. The function and significance of some of the sense organs has been delt with in the previous chapter. Behaviour is also controlled internally by hormones—chemical messengers—that provide stimuli. Reproductive behaviour is a good example of this.

Behaviour patterns fall into two categories: those that are inbred like any other physical attribute and those that are acquired. Instinctive behaviour and trial and error learning are considered in the discussion on monkey behaviour. It is un-nerving to discover that we can learn a lot about our own behavioural patterns from the study of other primates. The intricate and ritualised flight patterns of butterfly courtship provide an example of inbred behaviour.

An essential part of an animal's equipment for survival, behavioural patterns must be adaptable and able to fit in with environmental changes. This is exemplified in the case of dogs, very successful carnivores; the members of the family Canidae, wild dogs, wolves and foxes, have a practically worldwide distribution.

Monkey manners

There are two basic types of animal behaviour, migration and play, and every species exhibits the right amount of each to ensure the survival of its special quality. Play must come first in importance. We call it intelligence. We have no instinct as human animals and little idea of our behaviour. When an animal's sense organs—eyes, ears, sensitive nerves—receive signals, the initial effect is produced automatically and simple. If an experience does not close immediately and automatically to escape danger, nothing is worth an attempt. This is the key thing to do.

Among all animal behaviour is instinctive, but we ignore the term in describing our intelligent behaviour. Instinct is accompanied by the ultimate examples of unexplained and the ultimate examples of unexplained and the ultimate examples of unexplained and

Shy baby orang clings to mother, who aided the delivery and breathed into baby's mouth without previously having seen a young of her own kind.

chimpanzees, but they probably are just as intelligent although they are less excitable and usually move more slowly. The intelligence of gorillas has hardly been studied at all. This is because only recently have young gorillas been successfully kept in captivity. Studies of this kind can be made on young animals only, for most adult primates are bad-tempered, and often savage. Gorillas, however, are probably at least as intelligent as chimpanzees. They should be, for they have larger brains, although the brain of a gorilla is only half the size of a man's.

Instinct to the fore

Although the great apes are so intelligent a great deal of their behaviour is still instinctive. For example, they live in groups not because they have worked out intelligently that this is the best thing for them to do, but because instinctively they are attracted towards others of their own kind. Animals which behave in this way are said to have strong social instincts. Monkeys are also social animals and usually live in quite large troops. Within each troop every monkey knows its own place. To some of its neighbours it must show respect, for they will have proved, either by bluff or by fighting, that they are the fiercer and stronger, whilst it can treat others with much less ceremony. This means that a simple language is necessary, and because monkeys have good hearing and eyesight their language consists largely of making noises and pulling faces. If two Old World monkeys are friendly towards each other, when they meet each will rapidly and repeatedly smack its lips together. This is a friendly signal, and can be compared with the human smile. Often the two friends will then prove their fondness for each other by grooming each other's fur. If a monkey meets another of which it is rather shy it makes a different signal. This consists of a rapid series of grunts, made with the mouth open. It means: 'Although you and I are both very fierce-looking, we won't hurt each other, will we?'

You can sometimes see zoo monkeys making these signals. If you are prepared to let other people think you are a little odd you might even try talking in monkey language to zoo monkeys yourself. Quite often they will answer you. It may seem strange that monkeys should be willing to talk their own language to human beings, but after all pet dogs talk to us in their own language. Tail-wagging is not exactly a human way of signalling!

The behaviour of the other primates teaches us a lot about our own behaviour. Although we are extremely intelligent we still have plenty of instincts, and the two kinds of behaviour are mixed up in almost everything that we do. We are social animals, and soon learn to whom we must be polite and to whom we need not. We have a territory within which we usually stay, although more than other animals we sometimes leave it. However, our territory means a great deal to us. It is no accident that football teams are most likely to win on their own home grounds. We show our intelligence by learning to speak difficult languages whilst we are still quite young, but even whilst we are speaking we still make instinctive signals like smiling or frowning. We are more intelligent than our closest non-human relations, but the difference is much smaller than we often like to think.

Behaviour in dogs

Wild dogs, wolves, and foxes (the Canidae) are probably the most successful of the carnivores because they can and do adapt to many different environmental conditions, including man's destruction of their natural habitat. Take the example of the coyote. During the past 50 years, the face of North America has altered radically through industrialisation and yet the coyote, which has been continuously persecuted by man, has actually increased its range and can now be found in several parts of the United States where it had not been observed before. And the English red fox, an animal which should feed mainly on rabbits and small rodents, now ravages dustbins and eats a large quantity of fruit since the 1956 outbreak of myxomatosis produced a sharp decrease in the number of rabbits. This ability to change with the external conditions is a special feature of the Canidae and explains their wide distribution in every continent except Antarctica and in habitats as diverse as the North African deserts, the Arctic tundra, and the South American tropical forests.

Although the species are variable in their size and the colour of their fur, all of the dogs and foxes behave in much the same way. For example, to bury excess food or bones, they dig a small hole using their forepaws, drop the food into the hole, and then cover it by pushing sand or soil over it with sweeping movements of the muzzle. This behaviour is so ingrained that wolves raised on concrete floors will perform all the burying activities, including digging and muzzle sweeping, even when there is no soil available. Scent marking is another pattern which is seen in all the wild canids and should also be familiar to anyone who has watched domestic dogs on their daily rounds, carefully sniffing every tree, stone, and lamp post, then lifting a leg and urinating over each object. Dogs gain much information from these marks including the numbers and sexes of other dogs in the neighbourhood and the presence of any females on heat. In fact the odour of each individual's urine probably has special characteristics which make it easily identifiable to another dog in much the same way that humans can identify each other by their fingerprints and voices.

Hunting dictates behaviour

In the Canidae, some of the most interesting differences between species are in social behaviour, and these seem to have evolved in connection with the two main types of hunting. Most of the smaller fox-like species that also the large maned wolf which is basically an overgrown fox) prey on small rats, mice, and rabbits. They hunt alone and live a solitary life except during the breeding season. To keep in touch with other foxes, they rely upon smell and sound since the olfactory and auditory senses are best for long-distance contact. Like the odour of their urine, the calls of foxes differ from individual to individual, but they also change from season to season so mates and females have special calls before mating and when rearing cubs.

The large wolves, on the other hand, have become co-operative hunters and prey on big game like deer, elk, and moose. They must live in close contact the year round, and in order to maintain good relationships within the group, they have developed a much more complex way of communicating with each other than the solitary foxes and have also learned to adjust their behaviour to the needs of the group. In a group of wolves there is a hierarchy or peck order, and each individual must make certain gestures and assume certain postures to inform other group members of his status and mood. These visual signals are frequently repeated so the wolves are constantly reminded of everyone's position in the rank order, and if any wolf decides to challenge the authority of the leader, the entire group is aware of it immediately.

Central Africa, has a white tip on its tail which emphasizes these movements; most of the other jackals as well as wolves and coyotes have black tail tips instead.

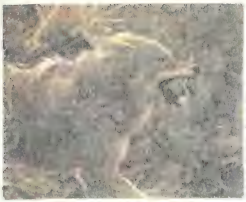
The wolves, wild dogs, and coyotes use the same ear and tail movements as the jackals. In addition, they have very complicated facial expressions which depend on three separate movements of the mouth. Two of these in a simplified form are also seen in jackals and foxes, a retraction of the corners of the mouth to indicate submission, and an opening of the mouth to indicate excitement, but the third, the snarl, is a specialization of the very social species. During a snarl, the lips are raised to expose the dangerous canine teeth; this is usually seen only in animals about to attack. Thus the wolves,

Doing the foxtrot? In the mating season foxes frequently engage in play. They 'mouth' each other, coming close together with wide-open mouths, then they rise up onto hindlegs and put forepaws on each other's shoulders. Although they move about they are not performing a dance. The high-pitched yapping heard around their homes in spring is a prelude to this.

Janet Bartlett, Photo Res.

Language of the dogs

The movements of tail, ears, and mouth and the overall body posture are the main components of the canid visual language. In foxes, these movements are simple: a wide-opened mouth, waving tail, and tightly pulled-back ears signify threat. They also raise their hackles, but since the fur is relatively short, it is not as conspicuous as in the maned wolf which has a black stripe along the back which contrasts with the russet fur on the rest of the body. Jackals are more sociable than foxes. Although they do not ordinarily hunt in packs, they do occasionally congregate to feed on carcases left by larger predators like lions. Their ear and mouth movements are similar to those of the foxes, but they have developed more controlled tail movements for communicating with other jackals. They can wag their tails to indicate friendliness and can also hold the tail in an up or down position depending how confident or afraid they are. The side-striped jackal, a species from coyotes and dogs have developed a signal to warn their fellows if they are feeling aggressive which, like an air-raid siren, gives the victim time to begin his escape. The victim can also, however, stop an attack by assuming a very submissive posture, turning over on his back, tucking his tail between his legs, pulling back his mouth corners in a submissive 'grin', and spreading his ears apart at the base which makes him look smaller and gives the face a smooth flat appearance. The fact that an aggressive wolf is not only inhibited from biting group members in a submissive posture but also gives a preliminary warning before attacking is an important method by which arguments among wolves are prevented from becoming serious and perhaps from leading to bloodshed. Also, this very complicated visual language enables group members to 'converse' with less misunderstanding than humans, where so often the facial expression conveys a meaning which is the exact opposite of what is said.



△ *Looking daggers: a snarl from a coyote, exposing the dangerous canine teeth, is a most obviously threatening expression which provides ample warning for its fellows.*

▷ *Two South American maned wolves in battle. The white fur on the inside of their ears is exposed when the ears are pulled back during a threat. They also raise their hackles, made more prominent by the dark stripe along their backs.*

▽ *As well as for the more mundane tasks of sledge drawing, Eskimos use huskies on hunting expeditions. Too much bravado, however, can have disastrous consequences when the quarry is as formidable as this polar bear.*

Most of us enjoy watching butterflies as they feed from flowers in the garden, flutter along a country lane or glide from one sunlit glade to another in a woodland clearing. When it comes to observing their more intricate flight patterns, however, very few people realise that what they are watching is often the ritual of courtship.

The sensational aerobatics of two green hairstreak butterflies are not just a show of spring exuberance but almost certainly the preliminary flights before courtship and mating take place. So difficult is this behaviour to watch high up against a brilliant spring sky, however, that as far as I know no one has ever analysed it. I believe it could be recorded by slow motion camera and it certainly calls out to be put on film. In this same way the fluttering zig-zag chase of the brilliant azure male adonis blue, as it pursues a dusky female of its species up and down the slopes on chalk and limestone downs, is again only the preliminary to the final frenzied fluttering as the two insects scramble about on the turf until the male manages to manoeuvre the female into a position which makes mating possible.

It is easier to study courtship behaviour among the larger butterflies and Dr Niko Tinbergen was first in the field with his remarkable study of the grayling butterfly and its extraordinary courtship. Once the male has found a willing female he begins ritual movements in front of her, opening and closing his wings, and waving his antennae. The courtship is completed by the grayling raising high his forewings without moving his body so that he appears to execute a deep bow. An interesting discovery during experiments was that a male will court a dead female and that once the courtship starts the male continues the ritual even if the female is removed.

Perhaps the easiest family to watch are the vanessas – for example, the peacock, the small tortoiseshell and the painted lady. In the early spring, on awakening from hibernation, two or three peacock butterflies will establish their territory in some sunny sheltered place, often a pathway beside a wood, and for several weeks they will patrol this beat, each day elaborating their courtship ritual. After the 'warming up' flights, the female will sit on the bare earth while one or other of the males alights beside her and walks around her, brushing her body with his wings.

A protracted mating

The small tortoiseshell also has a long period of vigorous flight in a restricted area, but when settled, the sexes sit opposite each other, the male butterfly tapping the antennae of the female with his own. If the female is responsive she will allow this to go on for several minutes; if not she will at once take to the wing and the chase continues. The culmination of the small tortoiseshell's courtship was first observed by the late Mr Prideaux of Brasted, Kent. He was a supreme student of the habits of butterflies and after watching a pair of these tawny butterflies all through one hot spring day he noticed, in the late afternoon, that the female appeared to be searching for something on a grassy bank. Suddenly the butterfly disappeared under an overhanging tussock of grass and was immediately followed by the male. Mr Prideaux marked the spot and on returning at dusk he found the butterflies there, still mated, sitting tail to tail.

On arrival in England from North Africa in early summer the painted ladies invariably make for the nearest hilltop or stretch of downland and there they start their wild courtship flight – wide sweeps in a figure of eight – backwards and forwards over the same patch of ground. The artist Vere Temple, who studied the behaviour of butterflies for her work, likened this to a ballet sequence. I have watched it on several occasions on the south downs of Kent where I miss her, but I have never seen the finish of the dance or found a mated pair. May, or the butterflies return to the bowling fields and meadows before this takes place.

I have bred a great many butterflies in captivity and it always puzzled me that while I could induce the common chequered skipper to mate quite easily I never succeeded in getting a pairing of the rarer pale-bordered yellow in a breeding cage or laying tub. The female, after feeding from flowers, would fly up towards the light and cling to the netting. Very soon a male would follow and they would flutter around each other, and then invariably, when I thought mating was very near, the female would drop down to the bottom of the cage and remain there quiescent. The male would continue to flutter around for a few minutes, then lose interest and return to feed on the flowers.

The mystery explained

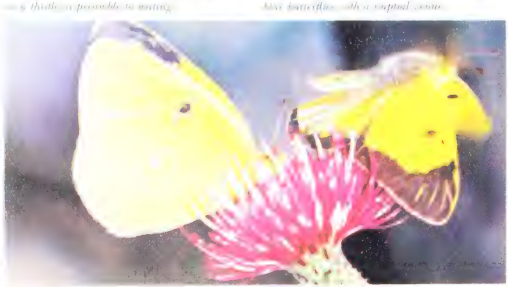
Then one August I happened to be in the Isle of Thanet, Kent, collecting butterflies. My stay coincided with the emergence of a large local brood of these migrants which had arrived earlier in the summer and had colonized the whole area. As I walked among the purple flowers of the lucern I noticed, every now and then, how one of the much paler females would leave the flowers and ascend in fairly tight spirals to a considerable height in the sky, but at first the significance of this did not strike me. Then I realised that quite often one or more of the bright yellow males would follow in pursuit. On shading my eyes I could follow what was happening. It was some time before I spotted a pair come tumbling down close together right down to the ground. By the time I had pushed through the lucern to the spot where they had alighted the pair had mated. My failure to breed them in captivity was now explained. It was clear that they needed the stimulation of free, high flight before they would mate.

The easiest of all the butterflies to observe from a distance are the cabbage whites, because their light colouring makes them conspicuous, and they are usually quite common. On a sunny summer's day one can sometimes see a female chased by several males, all of them following her flight pattern as if they were strung together on an invisible thread. Finally the female will settle and one of the males will quickly mate with her. If the pair are disturbed the male will take to the wing, carrying the female with him. If swallowtail butterflies are disturbed while mating it is invariably the female that carries the male.

Why there should be this distinction in behaviour between different species has not, as yet, been explained.

Common swallowtail butterflies being precariously from a flower during mating.

A courting couple of clouded yellow butterflies; it is possible to mating.



A bird's nest hoverfly provides two common hoverflies with a copious meal.

Ecology

Animals and plants form a complex web of mutually dependent living systems. Ecology is the study of these systems in relation to the environment. Obvious ecological habitats are those formed by natural divisions. The shore, a boundary between land and sea, is a classical ecological zone. Other habitats are more difficult to define and must be described in terms of physical factors such as rainfall.

When a child visits a local pond he encounters a small yet definite ecological habitat. If he is observant he will notice the water insects, perhaps the most interesting members of the varied and abundant pond community. Many show fascinating adaptations of the respiratory system for aquatic life; devices for utilising the oxygen of pond water and various types of snorkels for breathing air at the surface.

Two articles in the Encyclopedia deal with opposite views of life in the sea. In the article on plankton we view the life of the uppermost pelagic zone through the magnified eye of the microscope. Plankton consists of minute green algae and the larval stages of vertebrate and invertebrate animals. Although much of the plankton has been identified and placed in various food chains, much still remains obscure.

From the surface plankton we plunge into the depths of the sea. This relatively inaccessible environment contains some mysterious animals. The twilight zone below 400 ft is inhabited by squid and fishes having complex arrays of light organs. In the deeper zones degenerate-looking fish swim with wide gaping mouths while long-legged invertebrates and eels probe the sea bed.

From the immense pressure and gloom of the deeps, we go to other harsh environments—the poles. Yet, despite the conditions prevailing in them, they show an amazing variety of life. Whereas the Antarctic consists of desolate wastes of ice and snow, winter and summer, the Arctic and surrounding areas contain a large number of species, and during the short summer flowers carpet the northern tundra.

Polar environments and life

Many people think the polar regions are confined to the areas within the Arctic and Antarctic circles. But they are much more extensive than this, and although the Arctic and Antarctic have no physical boundaries, they may be set apart by different states of climate—which consequently affect animal and plant life.

The Arctic is commonly defined as those northern areas in which the mean temperature for the warmest month—or isotherm—does not exceed 10°C. This isotherm closely coincides with the northern limit of tree growth, ranging from 60°N in Greenland, Alaska and Labrador to 72°N in Siberia, although it may be surpassed by dwarf birch and willow scrub. The major part of the Arctic is ocean, encircled by the northern coasts and offshore islands of North America, Greenland and Eurasia; no land lies beyond 83°N. Because the sea tones down the climate, producing relatively warm but short summers, most of the snow disappears from the extensive undulating plains and valleys. Conditions are suitable for the luxuriant growth of the perennial herbs and dwarf heath shrubs and the ferns, mosses, liverworts, and lichens, which make up the typical short 'tundra' vegetation. The Arctic lowlands have an equally rich and varied fauna.

In contrast, the Antarctic is a far more inhospitable region. It is essentially a continent, some 5·5 million square miles in area, with a mean elevation of 6 000 ft and a permanent ice-cap containing 90% of the world's snow and ice, in places exceeding 10 000 ft in thickness. The continent is surrounded by 12 million square miles of perpetually cold ocean. The Antarctic is usually thought of as all land south of the 60° parallel, but it also includes the South Sandwich Islands and Bouvet Island as far north as 55°S in the South Atlantic, on account of their cold climate and consequent biological poverty. Climatically, the Antarctic is considerably colder, windier, and more arid than the Arctic. Summer temperatures in the interior rarely rise above −20°C/−3°F and only in certain lowland coastal areas—particularly the Antarctic Peninsula and nearby islands—do summer

R. Lewis Smith

△ *Many low-lying headlands of the Antarctic which might otherwise support plant life, with its attendant animals, are rendered unsuitable by vast colonies of penguins.*

▷ *Part of the Arctic's wealth of animal life: a snow-hare. The Antarctic has few animals because of its isolation from land masses caused by a vast and perpetually cold ocean.*

Popperfoto

temperatures rise marginally above freezing point to melt the snow. These localities provide sparse habitats for plants and animals. Such forms of life that exist must be adapted to survive the extremely exacting conditions. Antarctic vegetation is dominated by lichens, a few species of which grow on rock faces only 247 miles from the South Pole while wetter and more sheltered northerly areas support locally extensive stands of moss and lichen tundra vegetation. The most striking botanical difference between the north and south polar lands is that while there are about 900 species of vascular green plants in the Arctic – one-tenth of which occur at 83 N – the Antarctic has only two. Neither grow beyond 68 S.

Contrast in animals

The Antarctic's severe environment and impoverished flora is reflected in the absence of terrestrial animal life. Natural selection has favoured only a small number of species, but those which have succeeded in adapting themselves exist in very large numbers, although virtually restricted to coastal habitats. The land fauna of the Antarctic contains a single bird species and a small number of invertebrates. On the other hand the Arctic has a wealth of mammal and bird species, although the cold-blooded reptiles and amphibians are not represented. Herds of herbivorous musk ox and caribou roam the tundra plains. Arctic and snowshoe hares and several species of lemming are preyed upon by ermine, weasels, and Arctic foxes, while all animals live in fear of wolves. Land birds abound in the summer, ranging from numerous small birds (buntings, larks, pipits, wheatears, redpolls) to ptarmigan, ducks, geese and swans. They too fall victim to predators, including the snowy owl, peregrine and gyrfalcon.

Sea and shore birds are equally numerous, particularly gulls, ducks and waders, most of which are summer visitors. Although only 21 species of bird breed in the Antarctic none of which are petrels and six penguins they are almost all highly gregarious in habit. Colonies of Adelie and chinstrap penguins may exceed a million inhabitants. In fact, many coastal habitats are rendered unsuitable for plant establishment by such densely populated colonies. Only the snow petrel is known to breed far inland. The only land bird, the sheathbill, scavenges along the shoreline and in penguin colonies whereas most other birds feed chiefly on small fish, crustacea and other marine life.

The largest of the true Antarctic land fauna is a tiny wingless fly *Belgica antarctica*, while several species of mites, ticks, and springtails, living among moss and under stones, complete the list of arthropods. The warm Arctic summer, however, brings forth swarms of flies, midges and mosquitoes, while beetles, bugs, bumblebees, butterflies and innumerable smaller species occur wherever there is lush vegetation.

Seas full of life

The polar seas are the most prolific in the world. They are unusually rich in chemical nutrients and plankton, the basic life form on which all marine food chains are dependent. Whereas in southern waters one group of fish, the notothenids, is dominant, there are several important groups in the Arctic, including cod, herring and salmon. Fish and crustacea in turn provide food for the various species of seals, whales and seabirds. The scouring action of ice in the intertidal zone reserves in some vegetation to the deeper water where it provides habitats for a host of invertebrates.

The chief reasons for the differences in terrestrial life between the Arctic and Antarctic are fairly obvious. The Antarctic is essentially a high-altitude continent of ice, with an exceptionally cold and arid climate and separated from all other southern hemisphere land masses by a vast cold ocean. The fringe of the Arctic lands is either part of or close to the northern continents, most of which are low-lying and snow free in summer except for the Greenland ice cap and mountainous regions. So there is no barrier preventing plants and animals from migrating north to occupy the wide range of available habitats. The abundance of fossil plants and coal beds in Antarctica provides evidence of a warm climate some 250–30 million years before the Pleistocene glaciers changed the continent to its present state. Post-glacial immigration by plants and animals has been greatly restricted by geographical isolation from the southern continents, meagre habitats and the understandable inability to adapt to the severe conditions.

In the more northerly parts of the Antarctic elephant seals spend the summer on the beaches, basking and sleeping in the sun.

Deep-sea fishes live in the open ocean, beyond the land-fringing waters that move over the continental shelves. They spend all or part of their life at depths where sunlight is faint or perpetually lacking. In the surface waters, down to a depth of about 300 ft in the clear ocean, the sun's rays are strong enough for photosynthesis by minute planktonic plants. Between depths of about 300 and 3000 ft, again in the clearest waters, is a twilight zone which merges with underlying sunless waters. Since the mean depth of the deep-sea floor is close to 12 000 ft, most of the ocean must be sunless. Most kinds of deep-sea fishes live in the twilight zone; the deeper living kinds have been trawled at depths down to about 21 000 ft.

Though all deep-sea fishes live in dim or dark surroundings as adults, many kinds, particularly midwater forms, spend their early life in the productive surface waters, where there is enough planktonic food to nourish their larval stages. Moreover, many kinds of midwater fishes from the twilight zone migrate up each night to feed on the life of the surface layer. Before sunrise they swim down to the depths. One more qualification is also needed: the surroundings in the twilight zone are [illegible] with flashes of living light, which are most frequent in the twilight zone. As we shall see, many kinds of deep-sea fishes have luminous organs: so do deep-sea squid, prawns, euphausiid shrimps, jellyfishes, salps, siphonophores, and so forth.

[illegible] 2000 kinds of deep-sea fishes [illegible] species are [illegible] each. Nearly a thousand species occupy the midwaters, the others live near or on the deep-sea floor. Over two-thirds of these forms live under the warm waters of the subtropical and tropical ocean between latitudes 40 degrees North and 40 degrees South.

Midwater fishes

The animals of the twilight zone form the mesopelagic fauna (about 750 species); below in the sunless water masses (about 3000–9000 ft) is a deep (bathypelagic) midwater fauna (about 150 species). There is a general idea about 'monsters of the deep', but most midwater fishes are less than a foot long.

In the twilight zone two-thirds of the fishes are either stomiatoids (about 300 species) or lanternfishes (Myctophidae, about 250 species). There are also alepisaurioids, all predatory fishes with large jaws and teeth, giant swallowers (Chiasmodontidae) and melamphaids. Some of the small stomiatoids and many lanternfishes, which feed largely on zooplankton, have silvery sides, but most of the predatory forms are dark brown or black. Light organs are developed on about three quarters of the twilight zone species. These lights, which often form specific patterns, may well serve as recognition signs between members of particular species. In many lanternfishes and certain stomiatoids, some particular disposition of the light serves to distinguish the two sexes. To see these lights, and also to peer in dim surroundings, mesopelagic fishes tend to have large eyes, each with a wide pupil, large lens and a retina formed of very sensitive visual cells (rods). These fishes remind us of mice or owls. Lastly, many mesopelagic species, particularly lanternfishes, are prominent in the echo-traces called deep scattering layers.

The deeper, bathypelagic fauna consists largely of one division of anglerfishes, but the most numerous individuals are bristlemouths (see p 283). Bathypelagic fishes are predominantly black, and they lack complex light organ systems, such as characterize so many mesopelagic fishes. But the females of most anglerfishes develop an elaborate light organ at the end of a modified fin-ray, which emerges on top of the snout. In all probability, this light not only acts as a lure for their prey, but also attracts the males, which have no light and are much smaller (see p 52). Most dwarf male anglers have well developed eyes, but these are small in other bathypelagic fishes. Male anglers also have large olfactory organs.

Bottom-dwelling fishes

Many deep-sea photographs and observations from deep-diving underwater craft have now established that some fishes habitually swim over the deep-sea floor; the habit of the others is to rest on the bottom. Most kinds live over the continental slopes at depths between 600 and 1500 ft. The deeper, abyssal species range down to depths of at least 21 000 ft.

The near-bottom swimmers are mostly rat-tails (Macrouridea), deep-sea cods (Moridae) and brotulids. There are also halosaurs, notacanths, eels (eg Synaphobranchidae), and small, dark-coloured sharks. They range in length from about 6 in. to 3 ft. The sloped-dwelling species, like mesopelagic fishes, have large, sensitive eyes, which are small or degenerate in the abyssal forms. Much of their food consists of benthic invertebrates, particularly worms, and of crustaceans that swim near the bottom. Most species have a swimbladder, which is provided with drumming muscles in the males of many rat-tails and brotulids. Thus, these males presumably make sounds during sexual congress.

In polar and cold temperate waters, most kinds of fishes that rest on the bottom are either sea-snails (Liparidae) or eel-pouts (Zoarcidae). Under the warmer parts of the ocean, tripodfishes (Bathypteroidae) and chlorophthalmids are commoner. None of these fishes has a swimbladder, but the biology of benthic deep-sea fishes is not well known and remains an outstanding task in future exploration of the deep ocean, although research will reveal new information.

Under our two sharply contrasted living spaces in the ocean, the shallow coastal waters which lie over the continental shelf and the great water masses which fill the oceanic basins. The oceanic waters are the habitat of many groups of animal, some of which are discussed above.

Key to facing page:

1 Sunfish *2 Devilfish*
3 Flying fish *4 Prawn*
5 Plankton *6 Shark*
7 Lantern fish **Hygophum**
8 Hatchet fish **Sternoptyx diaphana**
9 Melanostomatid fish **Grammatostomias**
10 Deep-sea squid **Pherygioteuthis giardi**
11 Hatchet fish **Argyro pelecus gigas**
12 Gonostomatid **Vinciguerria**
13 Shrimp **Notostomus**
14 Stomiatoid **Idiacanthus niger**
15 Deep-sea squid **Histioteuthis**
16 Stomiatoid fish Large swallower **Chauliodus**
17 Pelagic tunicate **Pyrosoma**
18 Gonostomatid **Cyclothone microdon**
19 Gonostomatid **Cyclothone pallida**
20 Siphonophore **Stephanomia**
21 Deep-sea octopod **Amphitretus**
22 Deep-sea medusa **Atolla**
23 Ceratioid anglerfish **Linophryne arborifera**
24 Ceratioid anglerfish **Melanocetus johnsoni**
25 Ceratioid anglerfish **Lasiognathus saccostoma**
26 Bob-tailed snipe eel **Cyema atrum**
27 Deep-sea mysid shrimp **Gnathophausia**
28 Gulper eel **Eurypharynx pelecanoides**
29 Sea spider **Colossendeis**
30 Rat-tail **Nezumia**
31 Deep-sea eel **Synaphobranchus**
32 Eryonid **Polycheles typhlops**

sea level
1
2
3
4
5
6
400ft
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
3000ft
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
6000ft
26
27
9000ft
28
29
30
31
32
12000ft
Chris Howell-Jones

Plankton

Plankton is a word of Greek derivation meaning literally 'that which drifts'. For this reason the term is applied to aerial, fresh-water or saltwater drifting inhabitants. In this instance, though, we are going to consider the marine forms—by far the most spectacular and colourful of all 'drifters'.

Just because these creatures drift at the mercy of the great oceanic currents, the rapid shoreline undertows and the wind-blown surface currents, it does not follow that they are inactive. Indeed perhaps the most noticeable feature of a plankton sample is that every animal quivers, jerks and undulates with activity. Under the microscope the swimming movements often seem efficient and fast. Nonetheless the progress, when compared with the forces and speeds of oceanic currents, is very limited indeed. Some of the more capable swimmers do, however, manage to migrate vertically and so pass from one current of water to another. In this way, by dropping from, say, an east-going current into a lower west-going current, the tiny animal can 'ride' the currents to maintain its position over the sea floor or control its drift.

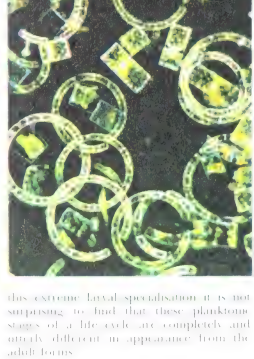
Community members

Drifting animals, large and small, may be found at any depth in the oceans, but the majority are confined to the upper one hundred or so feet. Plankton communities are comprised of both animals and plants, and in the same way that land animals feed on plant growth or upon each other, so also do these small highly specialized drifters. In general the plant members of the community have no means of swimming. They are browsed upon by the herbivorous individuals of the animal or zoo-plankton. These plant eaters, in turn, are caught and devoured by carnivorous animals. These may then be the victims of non-planktonic, predaceous marine animals like fish or squids—or even some whales. We find, therefore that even in this world of diminutives there is just as well defined a food web or series of food chains as in other animal or plant communities. Basically the energy is derived from sunlight filtering through the surface waters, being converted to vegetable food by the plants and so being passed on to animal members of the plankton. It is because the energy is derived from the sun that most of the organisms are found near the surface.

We have made mention of the size of the planktonic organisms by referring to them as small. We should elaborate a little though and point out that most are small. There are, however, a large number of jellyfish which are truly planktonic and these can be far from small. For instance the common orange-brown *Cyanea* jellyfish (see pp. Arctic relatives that may be 6 ft across the bell and have tentacles 18 ft long. The Portuguese man-o'-war may have tentacles up to 50 ft in length. At the other end of the scale many planktonic organisms are unicellular and no bigger than an amoeba. Indeed there are large numbers of amoeba-like creatures in the plankton which have within them microscopic bodies tiny transparent skeletons of perfect symmetry and yet they are so small as to be invisible to the naked eye. The vast majority of planktonic organisms, though, are about the size of a water flea, or between the size of a pin-point and a pin-head. The oceans of the world teem with countless billions of these animals and plants and every swimmer must have swallowed dozens with each untimely gulp of sea water.

Perhaps one of the most intriguing facts about plankton is that many of the creatures are the minute young or larval stages of much bigger, often common, shoreline or open-water adults. In fact one vast topic within the subject of plankton is the study of these 'larval forms'. In the same way as a frog begins its life as a tadpole or a moth as a caterpillar, so a starfish begins its existence as a bipinnarian or a sea snail as a veliger. The larvae of the familiar sea-shore animals are usually small, very highly specialised, and beautifully adapted to a drifting existence. The adults are usually adapted to a sedentary or creeping existence. Because of

Pasture of the oceans: the diatoms such as these ***Rhizosolenia*** *and* ***Guinardia*** *are browsed upon by the many larval forms found in the plankton*



this extreme larval specialisation it is not surprising to find that these planktonic stages of a life cycle are completely and utterly different in appearance from the adult forms.

Unrecognisable offspring

Because the young stages look so dissimilar to their adult counterparts they were named as separate animals when they were first found and studied by biologists. The planktonic larva of the eel was called *Leptocephalus*, now it is the eel leptocephalus larva. The sea cucumber's youngster was named *Auricularia*. Now it is called the auricularian larva of a sea cucumber. The Latin names usually refer to a particular characteristic; auricularia refers to an earlike shape and 'leptocephalus' to a flat-headed appearance.

Some of the first larvae to be linked with their correct adult forms were the zoea larvae and *megalopa* or second stage larvae of crabs. Barnacle larvae were also recognised early on—about 100 years ago; they start as *nauplii*, pass through six very active stages and then turn into little bivalved settling larvae which attach themselves to rocks and metamorphose or 'change their form' into barnacles as we know them on bottoms of boats and rocks. The nature of the final change is similar to that of a tadpole or caterpillar. After a time of feeding and growth and sometimes skin change, there is a sudden brief period of more rapid change and the little larva appears as a diminutive adult, often very small but unmistakably the final stage. Sometimes one is lucky enough to catch a larva in this state of change and then it is well worth studying it carefully because within half an hour a tiny starfish, or barnacle, or snail perhaps, will appear.

Why do these shoreline animals have planktonic larvae? Simply, to distribute the species far and wide. How could barnacles colonise rocks and bottoms of boats, or a permanently fixed sponge disperse, without these mobile drifting larvae?

Sometimes these youngsters tell a biologist of the affinities of the adult. A barnacle is known to be a crustacean because its nauplius larva, the tell-tale feature, is a typical crustacean larva.

Many planktonic creatures are not yet fully studied. Many larvae are not linked with adults. In Jamaica two years ago, we filmed nearly 500 species of drifting organism. There were 7 or 8 new to science and yet they were common in the waters of Kingston Bay harbour. There is still a vast wealth of knowledge to be gleaned from these tiny creatures by both professional biologists and amateurs. The creatures are easily collected in a lady's stocking, suitably held open at the top end and with a small collecting vessel tied into the toe end in which a hole has been cut. Pulled slowly through coastal waters, any day of the year, but best in summer and spring, for ten minutes or so, the net will concentrate thousands of tiny throbbing animals in the collecting tube or tin. Under a microscope these will be seen to be of the most infinite beauty and variety.

Bizarre rarities

Every now and then you may come across one of the more bizarre rarities. Some of the most fantastic species are in fact very common. One such type, a copepod, occurs in Atlantic coastal waters, a bit like a water flea, but within its body it is equipped with two incredible binocular eyes. The retina is half-way back along the body and the lens system is mounted right at the front of the head. Between retina and lens is a condenser lens and the whole system is bounded by a well-defined binocular tube. The photograph opposite shows this unusual animal which is known to prey on other species not unlike itself.

Planktonic organisms are both fundamentally essential to the vast food chains within our oceans and are also remarkably spectacular. What is more, the study of the plants and animals and their interrelationships presents even the amateur with an open field for research.

Millions on the menu

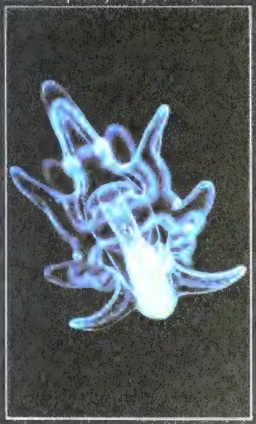
The upper layers of the world's oceans are a vast soup of minute animals and plants: these drifting millions form the plankton. Marine life depends on them, from the immense baleen whales, which filter them direct from the water, to the predatory fish which eat them second-hand, in the bodies of their prey. (For full food chain see blue whale, p 249.)
The animal part of the plankton is mainly crustaceans (see copepod, p 518). It also serves as a drifting nursery to many larvae as they spread about the oceans (see barnacle p 145, brittlestar p 286, and hermit crab p 1036). Four larvae are shown here, and one copepod, illustrating the beauty and diversity of this all-important but unfamiliar part of the animal kingdom.

Similarities between this sea cucumber larva and that of the acorn worm (p 9) gave scientists a link between major animal groups (×150).

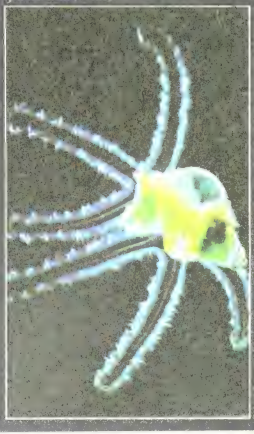
A copepod (p 518) with eyes extended to form a pair of living binoculars. The feature overleaf explains this curious structure (×100).

The first larval stage of a barnacle (p 145). This will swim in the plankton, moult to form a cypris, anchor, then become adult (×130).

One of the beautiful quirks of nature found in the plankton: the second (bipinnarian) stage in the development of a starfish (×70).



The coiled shell can already be seen within the star-like formation of this large veliger larva of a sea snail (×100).



Oxford Scientific Films

Compared with the vast amount of research that has been carried out on lakes and rivers, surprisingly little attention has been given by professional scientists to ponds; but traditionally a pond is the amateur's happy hunting ground. At a conference of zoologists in Oxford some years ago a questionnaire was passed round among those attending, asking how and when their interest in biology started. This questionnaire revealed that the majority had been avid pond hunters in their schooldays. This is not surprising for no easily available habitat provides such a generous introduction to the animal kingdom as does a pond. In quite a small one there will be examples of most of the main phyla or divisions of animals: many kinds of protista, or single-celled organisms including such well-known members as *Amoeba*, *Paramecium* and the bell animalcule *Vorticella*; sponges; coelenterates, a largely marine group (sea anemones and jellyfish) but represented in freshwater by several species of *Hydra*; flatworms, threadworms, hair worms; annelids, or segmented worms, including the leeches; bryozoans or moss animals; rotifers; arthropods, including the crustaceans, insects and water spiders; molluscs, both bivalve and univalve; and, of course, the vertebrates, represented by the fish and amphibians.

A self-contained community

The usual definition of a pond is a small body of still water shallow enough for effective light to reach the bottom so it is possible for plants to grow all the way across. Shallowness rather than surface area is important. Vegetation is essential to most pond animals; apart from providing food for the herbivorous ones, it serves as shelter and as egg-laying platforms. The release of oxygen in photosynthesis is an important means of aeration in a stagnant body of water. Finally, when the plants die and are decomposed by bacteria, the ammonium salts, phosphates and other nutrients are brought back into circulation for re-use by other organisms. A shallow, weedy pond, therefore, is a highly productive system which can support a wide diversity of animals and plants as seen in the illustration opposite.

But apart from this variety and abundance of life, pond-living animals comprise an almost self-contained community which can be readily seen and studied. It is no accident that in school biology examinations a pond takes pride of place as an exercise in ecology, and valuable contributions to research can still be made by the amateur.

Adaptations for aquatic life

Perhaps the most fascinating aspect of pond life, once the various animals have been identified, is the way in which aquatic animals are adapted to live in water. None show this better than the aquatic insects. Because they are descended from terrestrial forms that took to the water, present-day aquatic insects show an astonishing diversity of modifications to enable them to survive in an alien environment. Beetles and bugs have beautifully streamlined bodies to enable them to move quickly in the water, which must be the envy of designers of marine craft. Their speed through the water is increased by flattened oar-like legs, fringed with stiff hairs which effectively add to their width. The common whirligig beetle goes even further: its legs are formed by a system of flat plates which present a broad surface on the swimming stroke, but fold like a fan on the return stroke, with much the same effect as an oarsman 'feathering' between strokes. Dragonfly nymphs can propel themselves through the water rapidly by a form of jet propulsion.

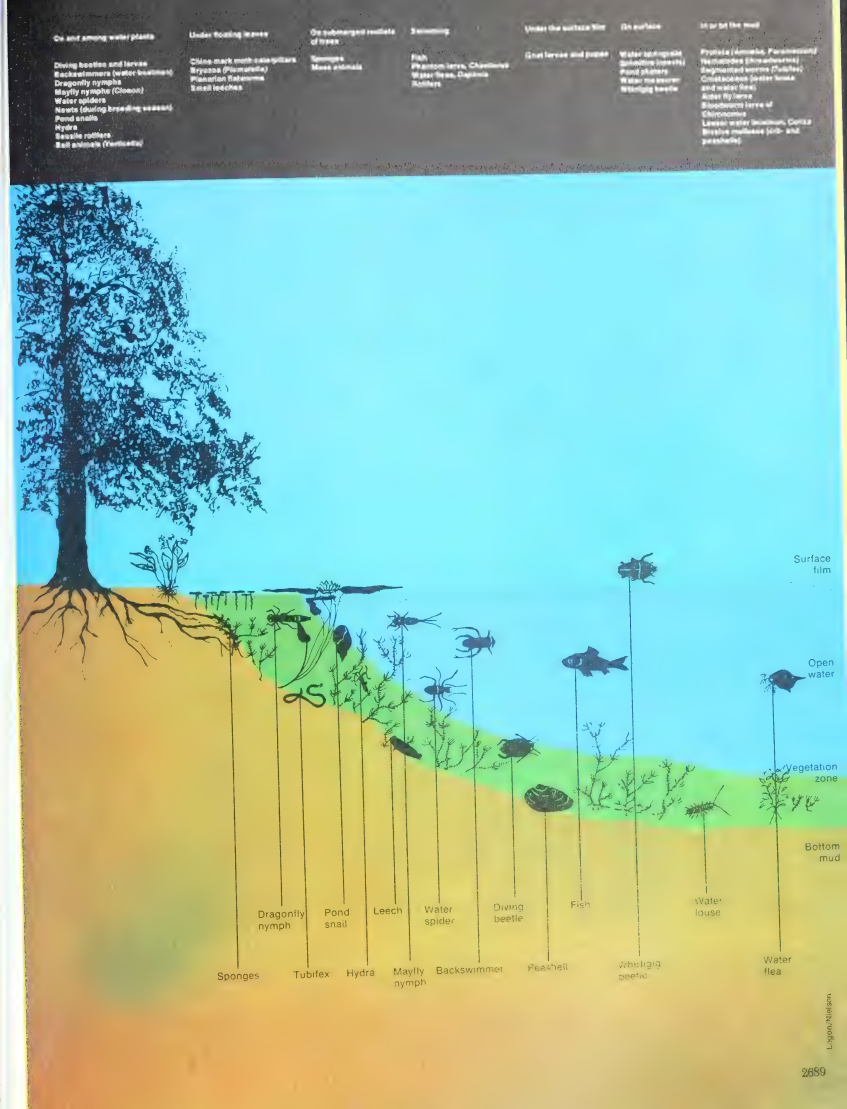
Breathing atmospheric air might be thought a problem for land animals that have adopted water as their permanent home rather late in their evolution, but with their typical versatility aquatic insects have devised a variety of ingenious and beautiful ways of obtaining their air: snorkel-like tubes for pushing just above the surface, as in the water scorpions, or air-bubble reservoirs for carrying about below the surface. Some of these reservoirs are more complex than was previously thought, as research in recent years has shown that some can absorb oxygen dissolved in the water and so act as a physical gill. Immature stages of insects can often take in oxygen through their shells, or by means of special thin-walled growths called tracheal gills. The present purpose of some of these—as in some mayflies—seems to be as paddles for creating a current of water to flow over the body and so bring fresh supplies of dissolved oxygen. The larvae and pupae of a small group of *Donacia* beetles even tap the supply of oxygen in the air spaces of submerged water plants.

A living classroom lost?

All these exciting aspects of life in freshwater, and many more, can be studied easily by anyone who lives within reach of a small body of water. Many schools are already using such ponds for biology studies; and anyone who does likewise in his own garden will have endless interest, not least in studying the incredible ways in which a new pond becomes colonized quite naturally and quickly in the summer with a wide variety of life.

Unfortunately this colonisation is part of a natural process which, left unchecked, will lead to the obliteration of the pond. Taking advantage of the new soil created by the decomposing remains of water plants, the encroaching pondside plants reduce the open water year by year until eventually the whole of the pond's area has been converted to dry land. Many ponds are also disappearing as a result of human activities, filled in with rubbish, or drained for agricultural purposes or building. Conservation measures such as controlled clearing of vegetation are needed to preserve this fascinating habitat.

▷ *Animal life in a pond is arranged in zones reflecting the different conditions in and on the water.*
◁ *Schoolchildren explore a pond in Oxfordshire, England. Every pond holds a wealth of animals representing most of the major phyla from protistans to vertebrates. All one needs is a simple net and some containers for the catch, and at once a fascinating new world is within reach. Ponds are not only for children; careful research into the relationships of the animals in them can still help our knowledge of ecology.*


On and among water plants
Diving beetles and larvae
Backswimmers (water boatmen)
Dragonfly nymphs
Mayfly nymphs (Cloeon)
Water spiders
Newts (during breeding season)
Pond snails
Hydra
Sessile rotifers
Ball animals (Pentastic)
Under floating leaves
China mark moth caterpillars
Bryozoa (Plumatella)
Planarian flatworms
Small leeches
On submerged rootlets of trees
Sponges
Moss animals
Swimming
Fish
Phantom larva, Chaoborus
Water fleas, Daphnia
Rotifers
Under the surface film
Gnat larvae and pupae
On surface
Water springtails (primitive insects)
Pond skaters
Water measurer
Whirligig beetle
In or on the mud
Protists (Amoeba, Paramoecium)
Nematodes (threadworms)
Segmented worms (Tubifex)
Crustaceans (water louse and water flea)
Aster fly larva
Bloodworm larva of Chironomus
Lesser water boatman, Corixa
Bivalve molluscs (pill- and peashells)
Surface film
Open water
Vegetation zone
Bottom mud
Dragonfly nymph
Pond snail
Leech
Water spider
Diving beetle
Fish
Water louse
Sponges
Tubifex
Hydra
Mayfly nymph
Backswimmer
Peashell
Whirligig beetle
Water flea
Ligon/Nielsen

Conservation

As has been shown, the animal and plant worlds are in a constant state of balance; intricate ecological webs connect the lives of every living being. Man has disturbed these webs in a variety of ways. For sport, food, or crop and game protection, he has exterminated many species of animal and brought others to the brink of extinction. In more recent years the pressure of his population, ignorant farming methods, and the indiscriminate use of cumulative toxins for pest control have combined to make the position critical for a large and ever-growing number of animals. Some, sceptics say, would have died out naturally, man or not. Yet the average rate of natural extinction is about one species every thousand years. In the last 300 years man has destroyed more than 200 forms of birds and mammals.

There is, however, another ever-increasing number of naturalists concerned with the fate of these animals, for a variety of reasons. Some just do not want to lose animals for ever; they consider them our heritage, to be passed on to future generations. Others consider the waste; with scientifically planned exploitation, many game animals could be bred instead of pushed out of their environments, and provide food for some of the starving people who are doing the pushing. Still others, more forward looking, see the world as one big habitat, reasoning that if man destroys animals and land at the present rate, he will ultimately destroy himself. This chapter is a cross-section of the conservation world. The sea-turtles represent a large source of food, if allowed to breed; pheasants are worth preserving for aesthetic reasons alone, apart from any ecological significance they may have. Pollution, in many of its ugly, world embracing forms, is described, and one unexpected conservation bonus—the nature reserve—is described. The profits from places like the Serengeti are valuable assets to depressed countries. Animals kept for profit could yet be the only survivors; conservation is still too little. It could be too late.

Man creates

Man is dominant over all animals. On the one hand he is the most dangerous and destructive the world has ever known, on the other the most imaginative and creative. And he has evolved a conscience. Man's creative record is awe-inspiring—from the earliest cave paintings to Picasso, from Caxton's printing press to the Computer—but . . .

Man destroys

Man's record on the debit side is terrifying. He has exterminated much of his own creation and far too much of the natural creation. Until the nineteenth century passenger pigeons darkened the skies of North America in flocks of thousands of millions. Now they are extinct. Whales, although still pursued by the world's whaling fleets, are down to a fraction of the numbers that existed before the days of the hunters. Man's greed has brought the great whales to the verge of extinction. Vast herds of antelope wandered over the plains of Africa before the advent of the 'White Hunter' and the numbers still continue to dwindle. In his destructiveness may lie the seeds of his own destruction.

The Heritage

Life, so the scientists tell us, probably began on earth something like 20 million centuries ago. The current end-products of an endless process of evolution are the plants and animals which now share the earth with mankind. They were shaped by their environment. The continents and oceans, the mountains, the plains and the forests, the great rivers, and small streams, the lakes and ponds—and the wildlife that live in them . . .

Elephant bush and chameleons, flamingo, trout and butterflies, all the animals in this Encyclopedia are the product of their habitat. These are our heritage—the natural part of our environment—and we have a simple duty: to look after them for the generations to follow.

The Threat

Since the dawn of life, species have become extinct and been replaced by other evolving species, but man and his civilisation have speeded up the extinction rate by a factor of at least four. Some species are threatened today because man is killing too many, but most (both animals and plants) are in danger because their habitat is being destroyed, often thoughtlessly and unnecessarily, because not enough people understand or care. Man cuts down the forests, drains the marshes, and pollutes the rivers, the sea, the atmosphere and the soil. When the web of interrelationship between plants and animals is broken, when human beings change the habitat in which they were evolved too quickly for them to adapt to the new conditions, they can only die out. This then is the threat and it is present-day man who will stand condemned unless he can prevent it.

The four pillars of conservation

Ethical

Whether or not right and wrong exist outside the context of human social progress, man is acutely aware of the distinction between good and evil. In his heart of hearts he knows that it is wrong to cause the extinction of other animals. He easily recognises a moral duty to conserve the living renewable resources of the earth and to pass them on intact to succeeding generations.

Aesthetic

Nature can evoke deep feelings in the human heart and can recall from the distant past, man's true roots; wildlife and wilderness can give spiritual refreshment and recreation. Money is freely and willingly given for education; to buy pictures and build cathedrals. Conserving wildlife falls into the same class. To maintain the treasures in the British Museum is desirable; so it is to preserve Exmoor, the Serengeti plains and the Yellowstone Park. These are places of beauty which give pleasure to mankind. It is no less vandalism to destroy the works of nature than to destroy the achievements of man.

Scientific

Man's own survival depends not only on his capacity to deal with the thermonuclear explosion and the population explosion but also on his capacity to stop carelessly plundering the planet. He must learn to apply the science of ecology to himself so that he can learn, before it is too late, that he is a part of the intricate relationship between all living things. Nature is a vast treasure-house of knowledge, but, as this Wildlife Encyclopedia shows, it is as yet hardly explored. Wildlife (which in its widest context includes anything alive and wild—animal or plant) is the raw material of biological science but some species are becoming extinct before they can be properly studied.

Economic

Wildlife is a valuable asset as a renewable natural resource, particularly in developing countries, and can contribute to the economy, especially through tourism. Already, in some countries of Africa, for example, tourism may soon become the leading industry and is an important source of overseas currency. People come from all over the world to see and photograph wildlife. If the animals vanished, many of the tourists would stay away. Wildlife, if intelligently managed and husbanded, can also be a valuable source of much needed protein.

What must be done

When there is an unavoidable collision between the survival of man and the survival of wildlife, human interest is likely to prevail. But such collisions are rare and in most cases a little thought, ingenuity and goodwill permits co-existence of man and wildlife. We must first learn to recognise that these dangers exist and that we ourselves shall be the losers if we do nothing about it. We must make sure that everyone everywhere understands the threat, accepts the responsibility and appreciates that it is in the mainstream of human progress to avert it. What is needed now are more and larger areas set aside for wildlife-reserves, more sanctuaries and National Parks; more conservation legislation—better laws and better law enforcement; more conservation research to find out exactly why species and habitats are threatened and exactly how to save them; more programmes for breeding threatened animals in captivity so they can be returned to their natural habitats; more conservation education and campaigns to make the world aware of the existing problem and to avert specific disasters; and most important of all . . . more money for these various activities which will help to save the world's wildlife and wild places.

The Editors are grateful to the World Wildlife Fund for help with this article.

Okapia/WWF

The unnecessary slaughter of the world's beautiful and interesting wild animals is brought home by two pictures from Africa. Above: leopard and cheetah trophies for the East African souvenir trade. Below: a police officer with a collection of rhino horns confiscated from poachers.

Okapia/WWF

Pesticides and animal life

The use of insecticides has caused a revolution in the use of chemicals in the farmer. New synthetic products, starting with DDT, have played a key part in increasing food production and relatively few of these are dangerous to animal life. Modern herbicides, for example, are mostly harmless, though they may have important indirect effects by changing the environment. Pesticides, by contrast, are designed to kill animal life, usually insects, and they are rarely selective. At first the new synthetic pesticides seemed to offer a 'miracle' control, but now many economic entomologists are realising the dangers of such a blanket attack whilst there has been a growing appreciation of the threat that pesticides may pose to wild life and perhaps, if unrestricted, even to human beings.

Deadly and persistent

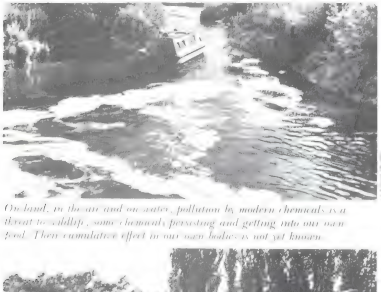
Most groups of synthetic pesticides have caused some concern. The organophosphorus compounds, discovered as a by-product of wartime research on nerve gases, can be highly toxic. One parathion has killed many human beings, accidentally or sometimes as a suicide agent. In Holland it caused the deaths of some 200 000 birds of 55 species in 1960. These pesticides, however, soon lose their toxicity and much less deadly varieties have come into use. More serious are the organochlorines (such as DDT and its more potent successors endrin, aldrin and dieldrin). They are highly stable and persistent – another synonym is insecticide – and this means that they may contaminate the environment for years perhaps far from the site of their original use. Thus DDT used in Canada to spray spruce forests drained into the Miramichi river, killing all the young salmon; more recently 10 million fish died at the mouth of the Mississippi, killed by chemicals, especially aldrin and dieldrin, applied hundreds of miles away.

Moreover, the organochlorines can pass, almost unchanged, from one organism in the food chain to another. So DDT sprayed on Dutch elms in the USA passed into the dead leaves and then to earthworms, which killed the birds feeding on them. Dieldrin, used in sheep-dips, may pass into the flesh of the sheep and so to golden eagles, or human beings. Sometimes the concentration of poison increases markedly during this process. At Clear Lake, California, DDD applied at one fiftieth of a part per million (ppm) to kill gnats, reached 5 ppm in plankton, up to 300 ppm in fish and 1 600 ppm in the fat of their predators, the western grebes. The grebe population fell from over 1 000 pairs to 30 pairs by 1960 and none of these reared young.

Immediate action needed

Organochlorines can also kill directly, as in eastern England in 1960 and 1961 when thousands of birds died after feeding on dressed seeds. Restrictions on their use rapidly ended this mass slaughter and since then the main sufferers in Britain have been the predatory birds at the end of food chains. Peregrine numbers, for example, had fallen by 1963 to one-half the pre-war level and only a quarter of the remnant were nesting successfully. Golden eagles in western Scotland suffered a catastrophic decline in fertility. The persistent organochlorines can act insidiously. Stored readily in the fat, they can be harmful even in apparently healthy birds, for they may be harmful to the offspring, or to the adult at times of stress, such as migration. The eggs may be infertile, the young weakly, or, as has recently been shown, their interference with the calcium-producing mechanisms may cause the egg-shells to be too thin. Peregrines have become extinct in the eastern USA, where, also, the osprey and the American national bird, the bald eagle, have shown a drop in fertility and the same trend to thinner eggshells.

Many of the developed countries of the world, alarmed by the effects of the organochlorines – the growth of resistant strains among insect pests, the rise of new pests when their natural predators have been destroyed, the effects on wild life and the rise of residue levels in human food – are now imposing some restrictions. Sweden has banned a different chemical, methylmercury. Many countries have recently banned or restricted the use of organochlorines. Yet migrant birds may pick up poisons in their winter quarters in Africa or Asia, and, equally important, the winds and waters spread such persistent pollution widely. Lakes in the barrens of north Canada are affected, perhaps by spray droplets windborne for hundreds of miles, and DDT residues have been found in fish far out in the Pacific and in Adelie penguins and crabeater seals which spend their entire lives in the Antarctic. Ignorance of the subtle and far-reaching ecological effects of some pesticides may excuse their sledgehammer use in the past; we now know enough to realise that controls on such chemicals must be worldwide.



On land, in the air and on water, pollution by modern chemicals is a threat to wildlife, some chemicals persisting and getting into our own food. Their cumulative effect in our own bodies is not yet known.

Conservation and breeding of rare pheasants

With the exception of waterfowl, no family of birds lends itself more readily to conservation in captivity than the pheasant family. There is a good reason for this. In the wild a female pheasant will lay one clutch of eggs, which may vary in number from 4 or 5 eggs up to 12 or 14. She will then go broody and hatch these, and the number hatched and reared will vary from perhaps one or two up to about 10. In contrast, in a spacious aviary a hen pheasant will continue to lay for a considerable period if the eggs are collected daily, and as many as 30 eggs may be laid by one hen as she will not usually go broody under this system. Even if she does start to sit the nest can be destroyed by the aviary attendant, and one or more further clutches will usually be layed.

Most breeders of pheasants adopt this procedure of collecting the eggs every day and then hatching them by using bantams or small fowls as foster mothers. A strain of bantams that will hatch and rear the young pheasants is easily built up, and is a vital part of every pheasant breeder's equipment. Taking into account the ease with which pheasants in captivity can be fed nowadays, by using the proprietary pellets produced for feeding turkeys, it will be seen that with care and attention to detail some very worthwhile results can be obtained.

The future of pheasants in the wild, however, presents a much gloomier picture. In most parts of Asia, where the pheasants are found wild, the local human populations have a low subsistence level, and a pheasant is a very desirable meal. Also it is easy to stoot or trap, and thus a rapidly increasing human population can soon rid an area of its pheasants.

With the exception of the genus *Phasianus*, the true or game pheasants, the natural habitat of pheasants is forest, but natural forests are being reduced at an alarming rate. In such a situation aviculture provides the only hope of saving a species from extinction as it is obviously useless to reintroduce pheasants to areas where they have become very rare if the habitat itself is threatened. If it is not, and re-introduction is proposed, other causes of decline must be looked for and of course remedied before new stock is turned loose.

Sometimes it is possible to introduce a species to a new area, but in this case great care must be taken before it is done as new endemic plants or insects might themselves be threatened by an alien species of bird, or other related birds could be encouraged by a disease or parasite not previously found in the locality arriving in or on the bodies of the introduced pheasants.

A captive majority

At the present time a situation exists in which there are several species of pheasants which are more plentiful in aviaries than they are in the wild. The best example of this is the golden pheasant *Chrysolophus pictus* which is a common bird in aviaries throughout the civilised world. This species well illustrates the important point that the best chances of success in conservation in captivity are with those species that are exceptionally beautiful and will therefore be kept by a large number of people. Any breeder can obtain unrelated birds to mate with his own stock and thus combat the effects of inbreeding. It is well known that inbreeding rapidly leads to infertility, bad hatchability, and eventually complete sterility. That close relative of the golden pheasant, the Lady Amherst pheasant *Chrysolophus amherstiae*, is also well established in captivity, but unfortunately some strains are not pure as crossing has taken place with the golden pheasant in the past.

When an attempt is to be made to establish a species of pheasant in captivity it is important in the first instance to start with as many individuals as possible, otherwise inbreeding depression will be evident very soon, and all efforts are then wasted. If only a few pairs are available, then as many as possible should be bred as quickly as possible, so that after a few generations some distantly related birds are available, as opposed to brothers and sisters or cousins, and these will be nearly as useful as unrelated specimens. When the number of individuals of a species in captivity reaches 100 or more it should be possible, in theory at least, to combat all the ill effects of inbreeding.

With certain genera of pheasants such as the tragopans, which are greatly endangered subjects for frequent, mainly because the hens lay few eggs compared with more prolific species. They lay usually less than 15 a year. This makes it difficult to build up a large stock rapidly enough to combat inbreeding depression. A good example of this in reverse is the case of Hume's so-called pheasant. A splendid species which had never been seen in the western world until imported to Stagsden Bird Gardens in Bedfordshire, England in 1961. Four pairs were imported and large stocks were rapidly built up as they are prolific layers. It is now well established in Britain and there are also large stocks in Europe and America.

Pheasants in danger

It is only in the last 10 or 15 years that conservationists have come to realise how greatly pheasants as a group are in need of protection. It is not possible to find out the actual status of many species. Temminck's tragopan, *Tragopan temminckii*, the eared pheasants, *Crossoptilon* spp. and the several races of the blood pheasants, *Ithaginis cruentus*, occur in countries such as China and Nepal, which are not easily accessible because of political boundaries or high mountainous terrain. For instance, it has only recently been discovered that the cheer pheasant, *Catreus wallichi*, which lives wild only in the small area of the Himalayas in the extreme north of West Pakistan, is in grave danger of extinction. Fortunately there is a small stock in captivity in most countries of the western world.

Looking 50 years ahead it seems inevitable that many pheasants will in fact be extinct in the wild, but equally reasonable to suppose that their beauty will be enjoyed by a great many people who will see them in bird collections and zoos throughout the world. If this is so, then the efforts of present and future breeders will have been more than worthwhile.

▽ *Magnificent metallic sheen identifies the male Himalayan monal. It is hard to say how many survive in the Himalayas, but numbers are decreasing.*

▽ *Resplendent male satyr tragopan. Tragopans are more at home in trees than other pheasants and will often nest in abandoned nests as high as 40 ft.*

Frank Lubbock

Sea turtle conservation

The conservation of sea turtles, which are found throughout tropical and subtropical seas, poses special problems involving international agreements. There are many economic and scientific reasons for promoting their conservation.

The best-known of the seven species of turtle is the green turtle *Chelonia mydas*, from which turtle soup is made. It may be more than 4 ft long over the shell and weigh 300–400 lb. The largest turtle is the loth or leathery turtle *Dermochelys coriacea* with a shell length of up to 8 ft and a weight of over half a ton. The other species are the hawksbill *Eretmochelys imbricata* whose carapace shields provide tortoise shell, the loggerhead *Caretta caretta*, the two species of ridleys, *Lepidochelys kempi* and *L. olivacea*, and the flatback *Chelonia depressa* the least known of the world's sea turtles.

Most species of sea turtles are now rare and threatened with extinction in large areas of their range. It is interesting to investigate why they have become scarce.

Linked to the land

Sea turtles evolved from land-dwelling reptiles which laid eggs and they have retained this one vital link with life on land. The female turtles come ashore to dig a nest on a sandy beach above the high tide mark. During incubation many nests are destroyed by predators (mainly mammals and monitor lizards) and the hatchling turtles are heavily preyed upon as they enter the sea. Many are lost to predators as they grow, but with each year's growth they have fewer enemies, until, when they are adults, only large sharks can eat them. Only an infinitesimal few baby turtles entering the sea ultimately reach breeding age. Although this seems a very high level of mortality, the long life and rate of egg laying must be considered. Once breeding age is reached after 14 years or more, depending on the species, several clutches of eggs are laid in a nesting season. The green turtle, which nests only about every third year, lays a clutch of eggs every 12 days throughout the summer. When the average clutch of 110 eggs is multiplied by the egg production per female is impressive. Furthermore, each adult female probably survives to breed a number of times. In order to maintain their numbers, each pair of adult turtles has to produce only two others surviving to adulthood – replacing them. Viewed in this way, turtles do not seem threatened. Nor would they be but for the demands of modern man.

Too tasty a dish

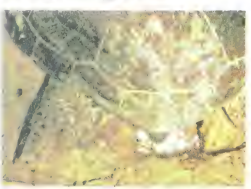
Turtles have been eaten by coastal peoples for many thousands of years. It was the colonisation of America by Europeans, however, which began the spectacular decline in turtle numbers there and led to the first protective legislation which was passed in Bermuda in the early 17th century. Since then turtles have been slaughtered in their thousands in many parts of the world for export to European cities, and more recently the United States, to make the famous turtle soup served at banquets round the world.

As we have seen turtles are adapted to withstand the very high mortality rate among their young, but man takes the adults, especially the breeding females, which are easy prey as they are slow and clumsy on land. In many parts of the world the females are killed before they have laid their eggs which means that three years' egg production is lost.

To the demand for turtle soup can now be added the demand for their meat, both for native and tourist consumption, and for their leather, which has recently become very fashionable. In 1967, for instance, 336 *tons* of ridley turtle skins were taken in Mexican waters alone. The eggs, too, are taken for food, and on some beaches people collect every clutch. Operations of this kind will clearly result in the rapid extermination of turtles in these localities. Young turtles are taken for their shells or to be stuffed whole for sale to tourists.

▽ *The flatback turtle is a rarity. It is found only in northern Australian waters*

▽ *Eggs: in the dozens a female green turtle lays about 9 dozen eggs at a time*



▽ *Baby green turtles head for the sea. Only one in every thousand reaches adulthood*

▽ *Once ample, nesting colonies in Queensland hold up to 500,000 eggs*

Photo by Ray Ellis (Rapho/Min)

Proposed courses of action

A secure future for the world's sea turtles depends on two main lines of research. The first of these is a thorough study of the population biology of the species in order to state precisely when a population is being overexploited and what level of egg consumption and annual take of large turtles is permissible without driving them into extinction. When this is done, governments will probably be more likely to protect the turtle populations as they will then have statistics on which to base their control figures and a profitable resource can be easily recognised. As well as being an important source of protein, so badly needed in much of the tropics, the calipee is used to make soup and the skins in particular are a valuable cash crop. In many parts of the world, however, the migratory habits of the turtles make effective conservation a very difficult task, as international agreements, which are extremely difficult to achieve, are needed.

The other alternative is to devise a scheme whereby turtles can be regularly bred in captivity. Certainly it is possible to rear baby turtles commercially in captivity, although little large-scale work has been attempted. The damage in commercial turtle ranching is that it will merely increase the demand for eggs, posing a further threat to the species, so it is essential to encourage them to breed in captivity. Once this is achieved 'battery turtles' can safely be produced, which would help to reduce the pressure on the wild populations.

The extremely localised nesting beaches are used by large turtle populations, so it is especially important to preserve them. In developed countries many rookeries have been disturbed or ruined completely by wasted developments. It is essential for the main breeding areas to be set aside as national parks.

After five years of sea turtle research on the Great Barrier Reef of Australia by experts the Queensland Government has extended complete protection to all species of sea turtles and their eggs throughout the State of Queensland in Queensland waters. The coastline of Queensland covers 3 200 miles and the Barrier Reef 1 250 miles, so this legislation protects the large sea turtle populations of the six species which occur there. This legislation has provided a huge natural study area where research can be carried out to help conserve populations elsewhere. There are now plans to set up other national parks for sea turtles in Queensland; already the cabinet has approved a national park specifically for the protection of the flatback turtle.

If sea turtles enjoy total effective protection by law, combined with national parks to protect their habitats (in this case nesting beaches) then their future is assured.

Serengeti today

If we had been born a few hundred years ago, we would have found the great prairies of North America supporting vast numbers of bison; Europe too has had its large herds, and the African plains carried uncountable quantities of game. Today, we have so altered our surroundings that many people can spend their lives without ever seeing a large wild animal. But there are still a few places left where you can see these great herds as they used to occur – in Africa you must go to the Serengeti.

In East Africa, just south of the equator, the Serengeti stretches for 5000 square miles of bushland and plains. Here you can drive across the open grasslands and pass through a million gazelle and half a million wildebeest and zebra. It is the largest single collection of such animals left anywhere in the world. These great herds of wildebeest and zebra are continually moving, as they must have a constant supply of fresh drinking water, and during the dry season they can find this only in the permanent rivers in the bushland to the north and west of the park. The plains in the east contain several small lakes, but these are harsh alkaline waters formed by the endless evaporation and concentration of the salts washed from the volcanic soils. Flocks of flamingoes feed there, but the game animals cannot drink.

When the rains arrive, the tender grasses out on the plains grow lush and green and small pools develop in the hollows. The animals can now move out onto the grasslands, where they wander constantly, grazing at the short grass and then passing on to let it grow again, before returning to graze again. This regular movement and migration of such large herds dominates the life of many of the other animals, especially the predators and scavengers.

Not as stable as it seems

But the Serengeti is not an ancient monument that can be left and admired. No national park today can be considered as a complete, self-contained unit, and even the vast Serengeti is not large enough to be self-supporting. Animals continue to move across its boundaries to spend part of their year outside the park, and these areas must be safeguarded by restrictions on shooting and cultivation. Although man's destructive influence within the park may be minimal, the activities outside the boundaries may greatly influence it. Until about 15 years ago, elephants were never found within the park. But since 1955 there has been a slow invasion, until today there are some 2000 elephants in the Serengeti. Both cultivation and shooting in the areas to the north have probably driven them into the protection of the park. Such a large-scale immigration could greatly affect the area, and indeed in some places the animals have not been able to find their normal food plants and have started knocking down the larger trees to feed off the branches.

The long-term effects of 'tree-eating elephants' are extremely important to the other animals – trees not only provide food, but they also give shade and affect the soil and grasses growing nearby. In order to manage the park efficiently we must have carefully planned research work to find out the effects of these types of problems and to try and solve them.

Three years ago the Serengeti Research Institute was established to undertake this basic ecological research, with the express aim of developing a guided management policy for the national park. Only when we understand how these great animal populations are regulated will we be able to conserve this unique animal community.

Plant research needed

One of the essential priorities is to understand how the different plant communities are developed and maintained – for ultimately all the animals depend on the plants for their food. Every year in the dry season, grassland fires sweep across the park. In order for any young trees to survive in an area, there must be at least two or three years with no burnings, to enable the plants to grow large enough to survive the flames. At the present rate of burning this means that there is very little regeneration taking place, and in some areas those trees which are dying or being killed by the invading elephants might never be replaced. The large *Acacia tortilis* trees are probably the most important species in the park and almost all these trees are from 40 to 60 years old. This corresponds to a time at the turn of the century when a massive outbreak of the disease rindepest, which is fatal to domestic cattle, caused the Masai tribesmen to desert the area for many years. The resulting lack of camp fires may have meant that there were considerably fewer grassland fires and many seedlings might have developed during this convenient pause in the burning. Since then, few young trees have been able to survive.

At present, if we are to ensure that the woodlands are not to disappear forever, we must allow some young trees to grow by preventing the fires. To do this we must build firebreaks, or deliberately start fires early in the season, so the resulting fire will be comparatively cool and may not damage the young trees. Incidentally, the prevention of fires will also lead to a thicker growth of small shrubs and bushes which may provide the elephants with additional food and solve the problem of tree damage.

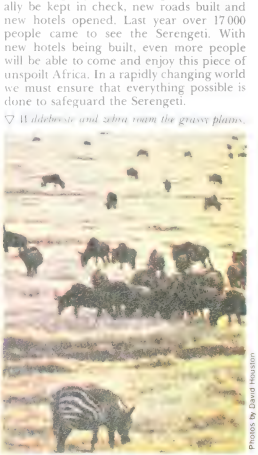
The overall picture

Slowly the picture will be pieced together as each animal is studied in turn. Why do the wildebeest numbers fluctuate so greatly? Do predators control the size of the game herds? How important a factor is disease in a wild animal community? Only when we know the answer to these types of questions will we be able to take the right action to maintain this unique community. We can no longer afford to 'leave it to nature'.

Of course, research must be backing a well managed park. Poaching must continually be kept in check, new roads built and new hotels opened. Last year over 17 000 people came to see the Serengeti. With new hotels being built, even more people will be able to come and enjoy this piece of unspoilt Africa. In a rapidly changing world we must ensure that everything possible is done to safeguard the Serengeti.

▽ *During the dry season herds of zebra may have to travel over 100 miles in search of fresh water.*

▽ *Wildebeest and zebra roam the grassy plains.*



Photos by David Houston

Man and animals

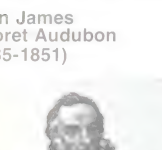
Man has always had close associations with animals. Primarily they served as a source of food; but as man's social structure and system of communication developed his attitude changed and animals began to figure prominently in his art, myth and legend. Although the mythical aspect of animals is fast disappearing today, for past cultures animals symbolised the very forces of life. Much of man's fear and reverence of animals stemmed from religious belief or underlying envy of their physical prowess. Egyptian gods were usually represented in animal form; the ibis was held sacred together with the dog and scarab beetle—the cow is still held sacred by the Hindus in India. The eagle and the bull, strong and aggressive animals, have always represented powerful forces, similarly the snake and the dove represent evil and peace respectively.

The belief that man could change into animal form, lycanthropy, figured prominently in the lives of European people during the Dark Ages. People were terrified to walk in woods at night for fear of meeting a creature such as a werewolf, half man half beast, that was especially fond of human flesh.

Domestication and exploitation are nearly synonymous; a neglected aspect of man-animal relationship is the use of animals in war. For centuries the horse has been used by man to gain mobility in territorial disputes and dogs and pigeons have acted as messengers.

Throughout history, while the majority of people were content with fanciful and fantastic ideas about animals, there were others who took a more realistic approach. Early scientists gradually built up a logical picture of the animal world. In the Encyclopedia we deal with Audubon who devoted most of his time to drawing and writing about the wildlife of North America.

John James Laforet Audubon (1785-1851)



Audubon was born on the Spanish Louisiana, but soon he settled and made his [illegible] He [illegible] prosperous and [illegible] life as owner of the French [illegible] estate, [illegible] and property in France. He [illegible] from France for [illegible] of time leaving the young Audubon in [illegible] his grandmother. She [illegible] him to wander [illegible] which he preferred [illegible] He used to [illegible] birds, [illegible] and flowers [illegible] small sketches and [illegible] natural objects, all tastefully arranged and [illegible] At the age of [illegible] carried out a series of [illegible] drawings of the birds in France. He was [illegible] disappointed [illegible] he [illegible] continued to pursue [illegible] and [illegible]

By the early half of the 19th century France was a powerful country and many young men were recruited into the army. Audubon's father was anxious for his son's safety and was sure that if he could take him to America he would have a more [illegible] So at the age of 17, Audubon [illegible] his native country. His home for many years was at Mill Grove Farm in a beautiful [illegible] of Pennsylvania. Here he was [illegible] cared for by a quaker and his family. These were happy days for Audubon, who spent most of his time hunting, fishing and studying the great variety of wildlife of the [illegible] One of his favourite pastimes was to go down to the creek, where a pair of phoebes built their nest every year. He watched their behaviour closely, making pencil sketches of them dashing flight as they chased insects over the water. He soon made many friends and was well thought of, but considered a little eccentric as he used to go out hunting in breeches, with silk stockings and the finest ruffled shirts.

While at Mill Grove he met the girl he was to marry, Lucy Bakewell, the daughter of an Englishman. She accompanied Audubon around America and on his later visit to Europe.

After the marriage they moved south to Kentucky. This was the first of many moves. Indeed, the pattern of Audubon's life was one of constant change and only a brief synopsis can be given. Audubon was a very enthusiastic and likeable man but he had little business sense. His father had given him many contacts who initially helped him with business ventures, but unfortunately many of these failed. Audubon preferred to paint and draw the birds and animals he loved. After some time he had to take almost any job he could find, to support his wife and growing family. He worked in a museum, drew portraits, and even gave dancing lessons. In the meantime he had amassed a large folio of drawings and in 1824, encouraged by friends, he set off for Philadelphia in the hope of getting his bird paintings published. The trip was a failure, due to rivalry with George Ord, another naturalist, who considered many of Audubon's drawings inaccurate and objected to the incorporation of plants in the pictures.

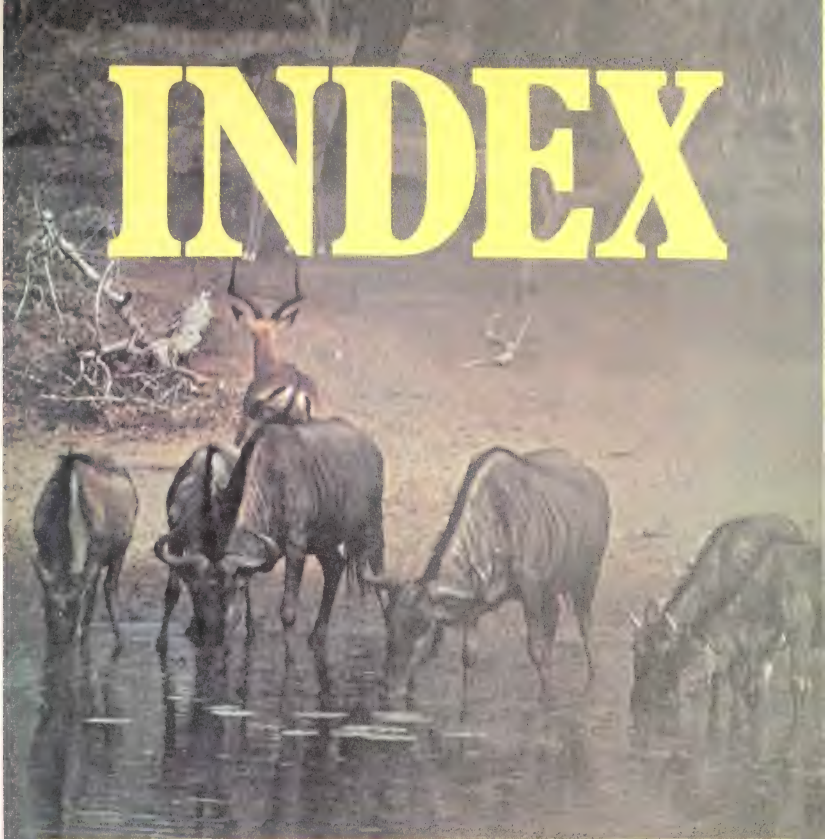
His journey north was not, however, a complete waste of time as he met the chairman of the Lyceum of Natural History in New York, to whom he showed his drawings. He also delivered a lecture to the society from two papers he made on the study of swallows. After years of observation on these birds he noted that they migrated and did not hibernate in caves or in the mud of ponds, as was popularly supposed. He returned to Louisiana and decided that he could have more chance of having his book *The Birds of America* published in Europe. In 1830 he went to England. Things improved for him there; he met many notable naturalists who found his work both attractive and scientifically correct. Colour plates were made of his *Birds* in Edinburgh. He also sold many drawings and sketches and with this money he planned expeditions for more specimens.

On his return, the first journey planned was to Labrador with his sons Victor and John. They set off in their schooner in early summer, but sailed into bad weather as they went north; they encountered violent hurricanes and dense fogs, and Audubon found the mosquitoes intolerable. Nevertheless, he and his sons collected numerous birds, plants and animals. A highlight of the voyage was when they approached the famous Bird Rock. It appeared to be covered with snow, but as they drew nearer the snow was in fact thousands of gannets nesting close together on the rock ledges. Audubon made over 20 drawings, additions to his *The Birds of America*, including drawings of razorbills and the beautiful great northern diver. His next journey was four years later, to the swamplands of Texas and Louisiana where, apart from his studies, he took his friend Edward Harris on an alligator hunt.

Between travels he worked on the text for his great bird book, the *Ornithological Biography*, later published in five large volumes. After this he started on *The Quadrupeds of North America* but did not live to see this work completed. At the age of 59, he planned a further expedition to the upper Missouri and Yellowstone country; this was to be the last of the 'grand tours'. While travelling he kept an extensive diary of his experiences and the animals he encountered. In South Dakota he remarked how different the song of the meadowlark was to that of the one found further east. This proved to be the first account of the western meadowlark. He also discovered many other small birds, which he named after his friends, and he collected more material for *The Quadrupeds* and for his third great book, *The Viviparous Quadrupeds of North America*.

Audubon loved the outdoor life; he once remarked: "... I wonder that men can consent to sweltter and fret their lives away, amid those hot bricks and pestilent vapours, when the woods and fields are all so near". He was fortunate that as he grew older his sons took over the task of completing many of the paintings that he was unable to finish due to his failing eyesight. The last years of his life were spent on his estate of 'Minnies Land' overlooking the Hudson river.

INDEX



Contents of Index

This Index is arranged in three sections:

Page 2698— ANIMAL INDEX, an alphabetical list of common and latin animal names.
Page 2723— SUBJECT INDEX, animals identified by subject.
Page 2724— SYSTEMATIC INDEX, animals identified by their classification. Names in italic type indicate a subdivision.

Key to Index

Common names and numbers in bold type indicate that there is a complete article on that animal.
Numbers in italic type indicate an illustration.
Numbers in bold italic type indicate a complete, illustrated article.
An asterick (*) indicates a distribution map.
A dagger (†) indicates a cross reference.

Guide to Volume Numbers

The volume numbers in which each page can be found are as follows:

Page No.	Vol. No.	Page No.	Vol. No.
3-124	1	1376-1488	12
125-248	2	1489-1612	13
249-372	3	1613-1736	14
373-496	4	1737-1860	15
497-620	5	1861-1984	16
621-744	6	1985-2108	17
745-868	7	2109-2232	18
869-992	8	2233-2356	19
993-1116	9	2357-2480	20
1117-1240	10	2481-2604	21
1241-1364	11	2605-2696	22

Aardvark *3-5*
Aardwolf *3 63*
Abalone *7-8*
black *7*
green *8*
red *7-8*
Abax 936-937
Abiatraria laevigata 1943
Abramis brama *276**
Abudefduf saxatilis 584
Abyssascidia 2033
Acanaloma 1072
Acanthaster planci *2205*
Acanthia
1815
hornemanni 1886
Acanthisitta chloris *1906-1907**
Acanthiza
chrysorrhoa *2343*
ewingi 2343
inornata 2343
pusilla 2343
robustirostris 2343
Acanthobdella 1262
Acanthocardi
aculeata 454
echinata 454
Acanthocinus 1305
Acanthocystis 1021 1940
Acanthometra 1859
Acanthophthalmus kuhlii 1296
Acanthorhynchus 1063
Acanthosoma haemorrhoidale *2055*
Acanthoxyla prasina 2213 *2657*
Acanthurus *2256-2257*
bahianus 2258
coeruleus 2258
hepatus 2258
leucosternon *2255*
triostegus 2258
Accentor *9-10*
alpine 9-10
Accipiter
gentilis 897
melanoleucas 897
nisus **2161** 2162* **2163**
novaehollandiae 897
trivirgatus 897
Acerina cernua **1694-1695**
Acerodon 773
Aceros nipalensis 1076
Achatina fulica **849**
Acherontia atropos *1012* 1013 1015
Achela domesticus 550
Achorutes nivicola 2190
Achorutinae lubatus *404-406**
Acipenser
ruthenus *2239-2240*
sturio 2239-2240
transmontanus *2239-2240*
Acmaea tessulata *1277*
Acomys
cahirinus *2179-2181*
dimidiatus 2181
subspinosus **2179-2181**
Acouchi 21
Acridotheres
cristatellus **1516-1517**
gingrinianus **1516-1517**
tristis *1516-1517*
Acris crepitans 2396
Acrobates pygmaeus 779
Acrochordus javanicus 2316
Acrylium vulturinum *953-955*
Actinia equina *48*
Actinophrys sol 1021
Actinosphaerium
arachnoideum *1021*
eichhornia 1021
Actitus hypoleucos *1969-1970*
Actophilornis africanus *1139*
Adalia
bipunctata 1235-*1236*
decempunctata 1235
Adamsia palliata 1025
Addax *11-12*
Addax nasomaculatus *12*
Adder *13-14*
Cape Mountain 1816 1818
manyhorned 1816 1818
night† *1550*
puff† *1516-1518*
Adelie penguin *15-18*
Aegithalos caudatus **2367-2369**
Aegotheles
albertisi **1616**
cristata *1616*
Aegylius monachus 2486
Aegyptopithecus 2646 2647
Aelodia papillosa 2025
Aeoliscus **2079**
strigatus *2079*
Aepyceros melampus *1133-1135*
Aepyprymnus rufescens *1863-1864*
Aequidens latifrons 1205
Aerocharis prevostii 2464
Aeronautes saxatilis **2280-2281**
Aeshna mixta 645
Aethopyga mystacalis 2247
Aetobatus 654
Afrixalus
fornasinii **1890-1891**
spinifrons **1890-1891**
Afrobaetis congensis **1679-1681**
Agama *19-20*
common 19-20
desert 19
starred 19
Agama
agama *19-20*
biboni 20
mutabilis 19
Stellio 19
Agapornis
cana 1316
personata 1316
personata fischeri *1316*
pullaria 1316
roseicollis 1316
swinderniana 1316
taranta 1316
Agdistis bennetti 1761
Agelastes niger **953-955**
Agkistrodon piscivorus 2516
Aglaiocercus kingi *1107*
Aglais urticae *2463*
Agouti *21-22*
Agriocharis ocellata *2442* **2444** 2445 *
Agrostichus
agrestis 2119-2120
columbianus 2120
Agrion, banded 585
Agrion 587
splendens 585
Agriotes obscurus **437**
Ahaetulla
mycterizans 2546
pulverulentus 2546
Alburnoides melanoleuca *1648-1652*
Ailurus fulgens *381-382* *
Ajaysurus laevis *2028*
Ak
galericulata 2583 *2584*
sponsa *2583-2585*
Ajaia ajaja *2183-2184* *
Akepa 2651
Akiapolaau 2651
Alabama argillacea 1615
Alaptus magnanimus 398
Alaria mustelae 765
Alaska Eskimo *23*
Alauda arvensis *2109-2110*
Alaudinae 2651
Albacore *2437*
Atlantic 2438
Pacific 2438
yellow-finned 2438
Albatross *24-26* *
black-browed 25
Buller's 25
grey-headed 25
Laysan 26
light-mantled sooty 25
wandering 24-25
yellow-nosed *24-25*
Alca torda *1873* *-*1875*
Alcedo atthis 1194 1196
Alcelaphus
buselaphus 997 998 * 999
caama 997 998 * 999
lichtensteini 997 998 *
Alces alces *1465-1469*
Alcides 2457
Alcyonium 598
digitatum 599
Alder-fly *27-28*
Alectoris
graeca *1674*
rufa **1673-1674**
Alectroenas **812**
Aleochara 1943
Alepidomus evermanni 2091
Alepisaurus
borealis 1243
brevirostris 1243
ferox 1243
Aletes squamigerus *2600*
Alewife 1415 2049
Aleyrodes brassicae 2554
Allactaga sibirica 1162
Alligator *29-30*
American 29-30 *
Alligator
mississipiensis ***30***
sinensis ***30***
Allocebus trichotis 1267
Allolobophora
chlorotica 657
longa 658
Allothrombium 1438
Alopex lagopus ***80*-81***
Alopias
pelagicus **2348**
profundus **2348**
superciliosus **2348**
vulpinus ***2348***
Alosa
alosa 1415 ***2049***
fallax **2049**
finta 1415
ilisha **2049**
reevesi **2049**
sapidissima 1415 **2049**
Alouatta
belzebul 1103 *
caraya 1103 *
fusca 1103 *
palliata 1103 *
*seniculus 1102-1103**
Alpaca 1097 1099
Alpheus
glaber 1805
pachychirus 2078
Alutera scripta 2408
Alytes obstetricans ***1423***
Amadina
erythrocephala 1366
fasciata 1366
Amakihi *2651*
Amaroucium 2034
Amathes c-nigrum 1615
Amazon
blue-fronted 1669
white-fronted 1668 1669
yellow-headed 1668 1669
Amazona
aestiva 1669
albifrons **1668-1669**
ochrocephala **1668-1669**
Amblonyx cinerea 1610
Amblyrhynchus cristatus ***1377-1380***
Amblysomus hottentotus **886**
Ameiva 2296
American robin *32-33* 2477
Amia calva ***275****
Amitermes
atlanticus 2331
meridionalis 2332
Ammodorcas clarkei ***609***
Ammodytes 1964
americanus 1964
tobianus ***1964***
Ammophila 1110 1112
pubescens 1112
Ammospermophilus
harrisi **938-939***
leucurus ***938-939***
Amoeba *34-35*
Amoeba proteus **34**
Amphibolurus barbatus ***171-174***
Amphidasis cognataria 1693
Amphioxus 1242
Amphipnous cuchia **2271**
Amphipod *36-37*
Amphiprion percula 584
Amphisbaena ***38*-39***
Amphitretus 2685
Amphluma ***40***
three-toed 40
two-toed 40
Amphiuma
means **40**
tridactylum **40**
Amphiura 282
Anabas testudineus ***438***
Anableps **789**
anableps ***789***
tetrophthalmus 789
Anaconda *41-42* 246
Paraguayan 41
southern 41
Anaplectes rubriceps 2531
Anarhynchur frontalis **1757 1760**
Anarta myrtilli 1615
Anas **1734**
acuta 1773-1734 *
aucklandica 2322-2324
bahamensis **1733-1734**
bernieri 2323 2324
capensis 2323 2324
castanea 2322 2324
crecca 2322 2324
flavirostris 2322 2324
formosa 2322 2324
georgicus **1733-1734**
gibberifrons albogularis 2323 2324
gibberifrons gracilis 2323 2324
laysanensis 2323 2324
platyrhynchos ***1346-1348***
punctata 2322 2323 2324
Anastomus
lamelligerus 2237
oscitans 2237
Anatis ocellata 1234
Anax junius 645
Anchoveta 43
Anchovy *43*
European 43
Northern 43
Ancistrodon
contortrix **1747**
himalayanus **1747**
piscivorus **1747**
Ancylstoma
braziliense 1069
caninum 1069
ceylanicum 1069
duodenale 1068-1069*
Andrias scheuchzeri 1022
Aneides lugubris 1323
Anemone *44-48* 582-584
beadlet *48*
giant green *45*
opelet 2025
plumrose *45* 48
sea *44* 2253
snakelocks 2025 *2191*
Anemonia 48
mammillifera 1025
sulcata 2025 *2191*
Angelfish *49-51* 140
deep 1980
French 49 *51*
freshwater *50 1980-1981*
lesser 1980
marine *49*
pygmy 51
queen 49
rock beauty 49 *140*
Angelichthys 49
Anglerfish *52 2685*
deep-sea *52* ***600***
Sargassum 52
Anguilla
anguilla 667*
brevirostris 667
Anguis fragilis ***2119***
Angwantibo ***53-55***
Anhima cornuta **1999-*2000*** *
Anhinga 591
American 591-592
Anhinga
anhinga 592
melanogaster 592
novaehollandiae 592
rufa 592
Ani *56*
Anianiau *2651*
Anisops 121
Ankylosaurus 2649
Annachrinus wyville-thomsoni 2012
Anniella
geronimensis 1264*
pulchra nigra 1264*
pulchra pulchra 1264 *
Anoa 1136 *1137** 1138
lowland 1136 1137* 1138
mountain 1136 1137* 1138
Anoa
anoa **1136 1137* 1138**
depressicornis **1136 1137***
mindorensis **1136 1137* 11**
Anodonta 1512
Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus 1336
Anole *57 58 * 59*
green 57-58
Jamaican 57
knight 57
leaf-nosed 57
water 57
Anolis **57 59**
Anomalurops beecrofti **1987***
Anomalurus jacksoni 1987
Anomia 1620
Anomma 88
Anommatophasma candidum 2271
Anopheles 1344 1345 **1474-1476**
gambiae 1475-1476
Anophthhys jordani
Anous
albivittus **1552-1553**
albus **1552-1553**
minutus 1553
stolidus **1552-1553**
tenuirostris **1553-1554**
Anser
anser ***925-928***
fabalis bachyrhynchus ***1731-1732***
Ant 69-71
army ***87-89***
black 675
carpenter 1943
common American 1053
driver 87-88
harvesting ***1003-1004***
honey ***1053***
legionary 87
meadow 2575 2576
myrmicine *714*
parasitol ***1675***
soldier *88*
tree 1675
wood† 1943 ***2575-2576***
yellow 1943
Ant-beatle 143
Ant-lion ***66-68***
Ant-thrush 61 62
black-faced 61
rufous-necked 62
Antarctic cod ***60****
Antbird ***61-62****
spotted 62
white-plumed *61*
Antcatcher, white-faced 62
Anteater *63 64* 65*
giant 63-64
silky 63-64
spiny ***2176-2177***
two-toed 63
Antechinomys spenceri 1395
Antechinus 1394-1395
stuartii 1394-1395
Antedon bifida 2013
Antelope
addax **11-12**
Bates's dwarf 2252*
beira ***186****
blaauwbok 1949
blackbuck ***220****
blesbok ***232-233*** 256-257
bongo *1226* 1229*
bontebok ***256-259***
bushbuck ***317-320****
chiru *1954-1955* *
dibatag **608**
dik-dik† ***610-612***
dulker† ***651-653***
eland† *679 680* 681*
four-horned 1568 *1548*
gazelle† ***827-829***

gemsbok *2187*
gerenuk ***939-940****
gnu† ***871-872****
grysbok† 2211*
Harrison's dwarf 2252*
hartebeest† ***997 998* 999**
impala ***1133-1135***
Indian 220
inyala 1561
klipspringer ***1213***
kob ***1218-1220***
kudu ***1226*-1229***
lechwe† ***1259-1261****
Livingstone's 2252
marshbuck 1561
nilgai ***1548***
nyala† ***1561-1562****
oribi ***1593*-1594***
oryx† ***1598*-1600***
pronghorn ***1811-1812****
puku 1218-1220
reedbuck† ***1888-1889****
rhebok 2211
roan *1617 1619* 1948 *1949*
royal 2252
sable† ***1948-1951***
saiga† ***1954-1955****
screwhorn 11
sitatunga 1561-1562*
springbok† ***2185-2187***
steinbok† ***2211****
suni ***2252****
Tibetan 1954
topi 2618
waterbuck† ***2510*-2511***
Antestiopsis orbitalis 2064
Antheraea 2090
Anthia thoracica 937
Anthias sacer 140
Anthonomus
grandis 2539
pomorum 2539
Anthornis melanura 1063
Anthus
antarcticus 1740
bogotensis 1740
chloris 1740
pratensis 1740
spinoletta 1740
spraguei 1740
trivialis 1740
Antidorcas
marsupialis angolensis **2185-2187**
marsupialis marsupialis **2185-2186** *2187*
Antilocapra americana ***1811-1812****
Antilope cervicapra ***220****
Antpitta 61-62
wing-banded *61*
Antrozous pallidus 2473
Antshrike 61-62
barred 62
black-crested 62
Antvireo 61-62
Antwren 61-62
black 61
pygmy 61
Anumbius annumbi 1613
Anuraphis maidi-ridicis 1675
Anurida maritima 2190
Aonyx capensis 1610
Aotus trivirgatus ***641-642***
Apalodermis harina 2409-2410
Apanteles glomeratus 1129
2545
Apantesis 2361
Apanane 2651
Apatura iris ***1919***
Ape
Celebes black 1329 *1331* 1332*
chimpanzee ***412-414**** **415**
gibbon ***850-852**** **853 854**
gorilla ***893*-896***
orang utan ***1584-1588***
Aphantopus hyperanthus 1410
Aphelocoma coerulescens 1157
Aphid 1675
Aphidlus 1129
Aphis ***69-72***
black-bean 69
woolly 70
Aphis fabae 69
Aphomia sociella 2508
Aphredoderus sayanus **2417**
Aphriza virgata **2449**
Aphrodite aculeata **2019**
Aphyosemion australe 2377
Apion ulicis 2539
Apis 1055 1058
dorsata 1058
florea 1058
indica 1058
mellifera ***1055-1058***
Aplodontia rufa ***2048***
Aplonis metallica **2207 2209**
Aplysia punctata ***2009***
Apocephalus 1252
Apodemus
flavicollis **1306-1307**
sylvaticus ***1306-1307***
Apogon 368
ellioti 368
nemoptera 369
Apollo butterfly *73*
alpine 73
common 73
European 73
Aporia crataegi 2552
Appendicularia 2034
Appendicularian 2034
Apristurus 386
Apteronotes 701
forsteri ***698-701**** **702**
patagonica ***1197-1200***
Apterodromia evansi 1372
Apteryx
australis 1212
haasti 1212
owenі 1212
Apulus muralis 1571
Apus ***74-75***
Apus
affinis **2280-2281**
apus **2280-2281***
caffer 2281
cancriformis 74
melba **2280-2281***
pacificus 2281
pallidus **2280-2281***
Aquila chrysaetos ***883-885****
Ara
ararauna *1333-1335* 1336
chloroptera *1333* 1336
macao 1336
militaris 1336
Aracari 2186
collared 2387
Arachothera longirostris 2247
Arames cajanea 1862
Aramus guarauna ***1279***
Araneus diadematus ***1589-1592***
Arapaima ***76-77****
Arapaima gigas ***77****
Araschnia levana 2463
Aratinga 1667
Arborophila 1673
Arcella 34
Archaeodumar 2083
Archaeopteryx *1047*-1048
Archaster typicus 2202
Archerfish ***78*-79***
Archidoris
flammea 2024
pseudoargus 2024
Archilochus colubris 1104 *1107*
Architeuthis
longimanus 2196
princeps 2196
Archoplytes interruptus 2251
Archotermopsis 2332
Arctia
caja 2361 *2362 2363* 2660
hebe 2361
quenseli 2361
villica 2361
Arctic fox ***880-881*** 163
Arctictis binturong ***195-196****
Arctocebus calabarensis ***55***
Arctocephalus
australis 811*
doriferus 811*
forsteri 811*
philippii 811*
pusillus 811*
tropicalis 811*-813
Arctogalidia trivigata **1643**
Arctonetta fischeri 678
Arctonyx collaris 194
Arctosa perita 1568
Ardea
cinerea 1027*-*1028*
cocoi *1028*
goliath *1026* *1029*
herodias 1027*-1028
purpurea *1026* 1027* 1028
Ardeola
ibis 672* 675 676
ralloides 1027* 1028
Ardeotis australis 324
Arenaria
interpres ***2449***
melanocephala **2449**
Arenicola
cristata **1317-1318**
marina ***1317-1318***
Argonaut ***82***
Argonauta argo ***82***
Argopteron 2101-2102
Argusianus argus *1709-1710*
Argynnis
aglaia 799
cydippe *798* 799
paphia 799
Argyope *1592*
Argyreus hyperbius 797
Argyronecta aquatica ***2517-2518***
Argyropelecus gigas *1009* **2685**
Arhopala 974 976
Aricia agestis 242
Arion 2120
ater *2121*
Armadillidium 2588
vulgare 2586
Armadillo ***83-84****
fairy 83-84*
five-toed 84*
giant 83-84*
hairy 83-84
naked-tailed 83
nine-banded *83-84**
pygmy 83
three-banded 83-84*
Armandia lidderdalei 2267
Armoured catfish ***85-86***
Army ant ***87-89***
Aromia moschata 1305
Arrow-poison frog ***90-91***
golden 91
three-striped 90
two-toned 90
Arrow worm ***92*** *2006*
common 92
Artamus
cyanopterus 2595
fuscus 2595
leucorhynchus 2595
maximus *2594* 2595
minor 2595
personatus *2595*
superciliosus 2595
Artemia salina ***277-278***
Artibeus jamaicensis *803*
Arvicola terrestris ***2519-2520***
Ascaphus truei **1050**
Ascaris 669
Asp ***93-94**** ***448***
Aspidelaps 508
Aspistobuthus 1995
Asplanchna priodonta *1941*
Aspredinichthys tibicen 385
Ass ***95-97****
Asiatic wild 95 97*
domestic 95 *631-634*
Assassin-bug ***98-99***
Astacopsis franklinii 542
Astacus fluviatilis 542
Astasia longa 2638
Asterias 2203-2204
rubens *2205*
Asterina gibbosa 2203
Astopecten 2203
Astoscopus 2674
Astraea inaequalis 2380
Astrapia stephaniae *202*-203
Astroblepus 1039
Astroscopus guttatus **2206**
Astylosternus robustus ***977***
Ateles paniscus **2172***
Atella phalenta 1810
Atelocynus microtis ***2632***
Athalia pelargonii *1976*
Atheraea 2090
mylitta 2090
paphia 2090
pernyi 2090
yamamai 2090
Atherina
mochon 2091
presbyter 2091
Atherinopsis californiensis 2091
Atherurus africanus 546
Athous 437
Atlax paludinosus 1456
Atlantic salmon ***100-102***
Atlantisia rogersi 1862
Atlas moth ***103-105***
Atolla 2685
Atta **1252**
Attacus
atlas **103**
ricini 2090
Attagis
gayi **2042**
malouinus **2042**
Atypus affinis 2390
Aus
great 1290* *-1291*
little ***1290* -1291***
puffin ***1822-1826****
razorbill ***1873*-1875***
Aulacorhynchus caeruleogularis 2387
Aulichthys japonicus 2432
Aulophorus carteri 2435
Aulorhynchus flavidus 2432
Aurelia 1158 *1160*
aurita 1158 *1161* 1979
Aurochs 388 *390*
Australopithecus 2647
africanus 2646
Austriocestes cruciata 1302
Avadavat ***106**** 2524
Indian 106
Javan 106
Avahi laniger 1269
Avicularia ***197 198* 199***
Avocet ***107-109**** 2220 *2221*
American 107 109
Australian 107 109
Chilean 107-109
Old World 107-109
Axis deer ***110****
Axis
axis **110***
porcinus 110*
Axolotl ***111-112***
albino 111
Mexican 111*
Aye-aye ***113****
Aythya
americana **1762 1764**
australis **1762 1764**
ferina **1762 1764**
fuligula **1762 1763 1764**
marila **1762** *1764*
novae-zeelandiae **1762 1764**
valisineria *1762 1764*
Azara's dog 1361

B

Babbler ***114-115***
jungle 114-115
Picathartes† 115
Rock fowl *114-115*
scimitar 114-115
wrentit 114-115
Baboon ***116-118**** 163
chacma 116 119*
drill 1356 *1358*
gelada 116 *117*-119*
Guinea 116 119*
mandrill *1356*-1358
Old World sacred *2676*
mangabey† *1362 1363* 1364*
sacred 116 119*
yellow 116 119*
Bachia cophias 2326
Bacillus rossii 2213
Backswimmer ***120-121***
Bactrododema aculiferum *2213-2214*
Badger ***122-124***
American *122-124*
European 122 124
hog 122 124
honey ***1054***
Badis badis 1256
Baetis *1406*
rhodani 1407
Bagworm ***125-127***
wattle 125
Balaena mysticetus **1909-1910**
Balaenicops rex ***2069-2070***
Balaenoptera
acutirostrata *1935-1936*
borealis **1935-1936**
edeni **1935-1936**
physalus **1935-1936**
Balanus *144*
balanoides *144-145*
nubilis 144-145
Bald eagle ***128-129****
Balearica pavonina *539 541**
Balistapus undulatus *2408*
Balistes
capriscus 2408
vetula *2407*
Balistoides conspicillum *2407*
Baltia 2550
Bananaquit 1061-1062
Jamaican 1062
Banded snail ***130-131***
Bandicoot ***132-133***
long-nosed 133
pig-footed 132-133
rabbit 132
short-nosed *132*-133
Bandicoot rat ***134****
Bandicota
bengalensis **134***
indica *134*
Banjulia pallidula 1427
Bank mouse 135
Bank vole ***135-137***
Barb
striped 2623
zebra 2623
Barbary ape ***138-139****
Barbary stag 1878
Barbastella barbastellus *2473*
Barbel *946*
Barber fish *140*
Barbet ***141-142***
brain-fever bird 141
copper-smith bird 141 142
great Himalayan 141-142
prongbill 141-142
red and yellow *142*
red-fronted 141
Salvin's 142
tinker-bird 141-142
toucan *141*-142
Barbfish 1996 1998
Barbus
barbus *946*
tasciatus 2623
Bark beetle ***143***
Barn owl ***149-151**** ***152*** *733*
American 151
Barnacle ***144-145***
acorn *144-145*
American 144-145
common British 144-145
goose *144*-145 148
Barnacle goose ***146-148****
Barracouta 1537 2137
Barracuda *153-154*
California 153
Commerson's 153
European 153-154
great 153-154
Indian 153
southern 153-154
Barracudina ***155***
Barrybrittonigus ruficapillus ***1479-1480***
Basiliscus basiliscus ***156***
Basilisk ***156***
common 156
crested *156*
Basket star ***157***
gorgon's head *157*
Basking shark ***158-159***
common 158
Bass ***160-161***
black 160-161
Black Sea 161

[illegible]
[illegible] 141
largemouth 160-161 2251
[illegible]
[illegible]
wreckfish 160-161
[illegible]
Sassaricyon gabbii 1204
Sassaricus
astutus 337*
sumichrasti 337*
Bat
American longeared 2473
barbastelle 2473
bulldog 747*
common 1737
desert 2526 2529
[illegible]
European longeared 2473
false vampire 747
[illegible]
fishing 747 2472 2473
flying 2376
flying fox* 771, 773
fruit 1818-1823
ghost 2374
hairless 872-873*
hammer-headed 802-803
hoary 2472 2473
horseshoe* *1090-1092*
Leisler's 2477
long-tailed 2374
long-tongued 803
mouse-tailed 2374-2375
naked 972 973
noctule *2472 2473*
pinto 2471
pipistrelle* *1737-1739*
pollen-eating 803
rat-tailed 2374
red 2472 2473
sac-winged 2374 2375
sheath-tailed 2374
spotted 2471
straw-coloured 803
tomb *2374-2376**
tube-nosed 803
vampire* *2459-2461*
vesper 1092 *2471-2473*
whiskered 2473
Bat-eared fox *162 163*-165*
whiskery 52
Bath sponge *166-168*
Bathothauma 2196
Bathygobius soporator 879
Bathylychnops exilis 789
Bathysolea profundicola 2147
Batrachoseps attenuatus 1323
Batrochostomus **800***
Beak-head 2428 2431
Beaked whale *169-170**
Baird's 170
Cuvier's 170
Tasmanian 169-170
Bear
Andean 2165
black* *217-218*
blue 285
brown *285*-286 1630* 2634
cave 286
grizzly 285 *286 1628*
Himalayan black *1040*-1041*
honey 2244
Indian 2118
Kermode's 217
Malay 2244
moon 1040
polar *80 1766-1768 1769 1770*
sloth *2117-2118*
snow 285
spectacled *2164-2165*
sun 1040 *2244*
Bear cat 195
Bearded dragon 171
Bearded lizard *171-174*
Beaver *175-179**
Canadian 175 179*
European* 175 179*
Becard 515-516
Jamaican 515
white-winged 515-516
Bacuna 153
Bee
bumble *301-304*
carder 302
cuckoo 303
European domestic *1055-1058*
honey† *535 1055-1058*
humble 302
leafcutter* *1253-1254*
Bee-eater *180-183**
Australian 180
Carmine *180-182* 183
European 180 181 *183*
Beetle
ambrosia 143
ant 143
bark 143
beaver 1943
black 458
blister *235-237*
bloody-nosed 1571
bombardier 937
burying *313-314*
click *437*
cockchafer† *452-453*
Colorado *471-472*
confused flour *496*
Cucujid 740
Devil's coach-horse *1942-1943*
diving *621 2509*
dor *1439* 1989
dung 1988-1989
engraver 143
feather-winged 103
fiddle 936
glowworm *869-870*
ground* *936-937*
hardback *1414*
longhorned† *1304-1305*
mahout 1943
mealworm *1414*
musk 1305
oil *1571-1572*
pine shoot 143
pinhole-borer 143
rhinoceros 1988 *1989*
rove *1942-1943*
scarab† *1988-1989*
sexton 313
shothole-borer 143
spruce bark 143
wasp 1305
water† 621
water scavenger 2509
whirligig† *2347-2348*
Beira antelope *184**
Belgica antarctica 2683
Bell animalcule *185-186*
Bellbird *187* 515 1063 2522
bearded 516
crested Australian *187*
naked-throated 515
New Zealand 187
three-wattled 187 515-516
Belone belone 1525
Beluga (fish) 2239-2240
Beluga (whale) *188-189**
Berardius 170
Beryx splendens 2198
Betta
pugnax 735-736
splendens **735-736**
Bettongia
cuniculus **1863-1864**
lesueur 1863
Bib 1773
Bichir *190**
Bighaeded turtle *191**
Bighorn *192-194*
Bilby 132-133
Billfish 820
Bilneya 1230
Binturong *195-196**
Biorhiza pallida 815
Bipalium kewense 755
Bird-eating spider *197 198* 199*
Bird of paradise *200-203**
Emperor of Germany 201 205
greater 200
King of Saxony 200
little King 200
magnificent 200 *203*
Prince Rudolph's blue 200
Princess Stephanie's 200
202 203
Raggiana's *200* 203
red-plumed 203
wattled 203
Birdwing *204-206* 2267
common 204
New Guinea *204 206*
Queen Victoria's 204
Rajah Brooke's 204 *206*
tailed 204
Birgus latro 1023 1025 *1916*
Bishop bird *207-208*
Burton's black and yellow 207
crimson-crowned 207-208
fire-crowned *207-208*
golden-backed 207-208
little yellow 207
Napoleon 207-208
yellow-crowned *208*
yellow-shouldered 207-208
Bison *209-213**
American *209 211-213**
European 209
plains 209 212
white *210*
wood 209 212
Bison
bison 209 211 213*
bonasus 213
Bispira volutacornis 879
Biston betularia **1693**
Bitis
arietans **1816 1818**
atropos **1816 1818**
caudalis **1816 1818**
cornuta **1816 1818**
gabonica **1816 1818**
inornata **1816 1818**
nasicornis **1816** *1817* **1818**
peringueyi **1816** *1818*
Bitterling *218 214*
Bittern *215-216*
American 215
common 216*
large 216
little 215-216
small 216
Biziura lobata **2219**
Black bear *217*-218*
American 217*
Himalayan *217 1040*-1041*
Black drum 2408
Black-headed gull *221-224**
Black molly *225-226*
Black widow *227-228*
Blackbird *219*
American 219
European 219
melodious 1597
Blackbuck *220**
Blackfish 1729
Alaska *23*
Blackfly 69
Blakistonia aurea 2390
Blarina brevicauda 2073
Blastocerus dichotomus **2154-2156***
Blastophagus piniperda 143
Blatella germanica 458
Blatta orientalis 458
Bledius 1943
Blennius ocellatus 231
Blenny *229-231* 328
butterfly 231
common 229
viviparous 229
Blepharipoda 2193
Bleobok *232-233* 256-257
Blesmol 1447-1448
Blind snake *234*
Bibron's 234
Schlegel's 234
slender 234
Blindfish, Kentucky 393
Blister beetle *235-237*
Bloodworm 2435
Blowfly *238-239*
Blue butterfly *241-243* 2102
2680
Adonis 242
Arctic 241
brown argus 241
chalk hill 241-242
common *241-242*
holly 242
large 241-242
long-tailed 241
mazarine 241
pigmy 241
silver studded 242
short-tailed 241
small 241-242
Blue perch *1256*
Blue whale *244-245*
Bluebird, Canadian *2663*
Bluebottle *238*
Bluefish *240*
Bluemouth 1996 1998
Boa *246-247**
constrictor 246-247
emerald tree *246*
rosy 246
sand *247*
water 41-42
Boat-fly 120
Boatbill *248**
Bobak 1389 1390*
Bobcat *249 250*-251*
Bobolink 1596 1597 2477
Bobwhite 1840-1841
Boissonneaua jardini 1106
Boleophthalmus 1490
Bolliworm *252-253*
American 252
cotton *252-253*
Egyptian 252-253
pink 252-253
Boloria chariclea 797
Bombay duck *254*
Bombina
bombina **738*-739**
maxima **739**
orientalis **739**
variegata *738-739*
Bombus 302-304
Bombycilla
cedrorum *2525 2526**
garrulus **2525** *2526**
japonica **2525** *2526**
Bombyx **2090**
mori *2086-2090*
Bonasa umbellus **942-943**
Bongo 942-943
Bonito *255*
plain 255
stripe-bellied 255
Bontebok *256-263*
Bobby *264-267* 260-263
Abbott's 260-261
blue-faced 260-262
blue-footed *260-262*
brown 260-261
masked 260 *262*
Peruvian 260-261
red-footed 260-261
white 260 261-263
Boocercus euryceros **1226*** **1229**
Booklouse *264*
macropterous *264*
Boomslang *265-267*
Borer, wheat-stem *1975*
Bos
banteng **825** *826*
gaurus **825** *826*
indicus *2626-2629*
mutus **2610***
mutus grunniens *2608-2610**
primigenius 388-390
sauveli **825** *826*
taurus **388-392**
Boselaphus tragocamelus *1546-1548*
Botaurus 216
stellaris 215-216*
Bothriocyrtum californicum 2385
Bothrops
ammodytoides 1747
atrox *726-727*
schlegeli 1747-1749
Botia macracanthus 1296
Botrylus 2034
schlosseri 2030-2031
Bottlenose dolphin *268 269** *271* 1785
Bower-bird *272-274** 594
greater *273-274*
satin *272-274**
Bowfin *275**
Boxfish 2420
Bracharoa dregei 2466
Brachinus 937
Brachydanio rerio *2623*
Brachyteles 2172
arachnoides **2172***
Bradypus tridactylus **2113-2116***
Brain-fever bird 141
Bramaphethecus 2646
Branchiocerianthus 2006
Branciostoma
californiense 1242
lanceolatum 1242
Branta
canadensis *348-349**
leucopsis *146-148**
sandvicensis *1010-1011*
Bream *276**
common 276
sea 276
silver 276
white 276
Brevoortia tyrannus *1415*
Brill 2441
Brine shrimp *277-278*
Brisket-mouth *279*
Bristletail *280*
Brittlestar *281-282* 2004
common 281
Broadbill *283-284* 2284
dusky 284
Grauer's 284
green 283-284
longtailed 283-284
Malayan green *284*
red-sided 283-284
Brolga 540-541*
Brontosaurus 2649
Brookesia 402
Brotogeris tirica 1667
Brown bear *285*-286* *1630*
Brownbul 292
Browncreeper 544
Brush-tail opossum *287-289*
1704
coppery *288*
Bubalus 1136
bubalis *1136 1137*-1138*
Bucinnum undatum 2544
Buceros 1075
Buckie 2544
Bucorvus leadbeateri 1074 1076
Budgerigar *289-291*
Budorcas taxicolor *2297*
Buffalo 209 212
African 352
Cape *352-353**
forest 352
Indian *1136 1137*-1138*
water 1136 1138
Bufo
bufo *487-489*
calamita *1520-1521*
marinus *1381*-1382*
viridis 1520
Bug
assassin *98-99*
forest 2066
green vegetable 2063
May 452
mealy *1982*
shield *2063-2066*
stink 2063 2066
tortoise 2063
water scorpion *2513*
Water stick insect *2513*
whitefly† *2554*
Buglossidium luteum 2148
Bugula 1478
Bulbul *292-293**
African *293**
black-crested yellow *292-293**
red-vented *293**
red-whiskered 293*
white-cheeked 292-293*
Bulinus 765
Bullfinch *294-295**
Bullfrog *296 297*-298*
African *298*
Australian *297*
Bullhead *299-300*
Bumble-bee *301-304*
Bunaka 878
Bunting *305*-306*
corn 305
crested 305-306
house 305
Lapland 305-306
ortolan 305-306
reed 305-306
rock 305

snow 305-306
yellow 305
Buphagus
africanus ***1617-1619***
erythrorhynchus ***1618-1619***
Burbot *1280*
Burhinus
bistriatus 2228
magnirostris 2228
oedicnemus 2228
superciliaris 2228
vermiculatus 2228
Burnet moth ***307-309*** 2660
five-spot 307 *309*
mountain 307 309
narrow-bordered five-spot 307
six-spot 307 *309*
turquoise 308
Burnett salmon 1320
Burramys 596-597 *639*
Burrowing owl ***310*** ***** ***-311***
Burrowing toad ***312***
Burying beetle ***313-314***
Bush-cricket *903* 905 1180
great green 905
oak 905
speckled 905
Bushbaby ***315-316*** *****
Allen's 315-316*****
Demidoff's 316*****
large grey 315
Senegal *315-316******
thick-tailed 315-316*****
Bushbuck ***317-320*** *****
Bushdog ***321***
Bushpig ***322*** *****
Busseola fusca 1343
Bustard ***323-324*** *****
Australian 323-324
great 322-324
great Indian 323
little 323-*324*
Bustardquail, barred 332
Busycon 2545
canaliculatum 2544
Butcherbird ***325-327*** 2074
Australian 325
black 325 327
black-backed 325 327
black-throated 325
grey 325 327
pied 325 327
white-rumped 325 327
Bufeo 333
bufeo ***333*** 334***** 336
lagopus 336
rufofuscus 336
Buthus 1995
Butorides virescens 383 1027***** 1028
Butter-eel 328
Butterfish ***328***
Butterfly
adonis blue 2680
Apollo† ***73***
Bhutan glory 2267
birdwing† ***204-206*** 2267
blue† ***241-243*** *2102 2681*
brimstone *2575*
cabbage 2550 2680
Camberwell beauty 2462 *2463*
checkerspot 797-799
clouded yellow *2680*
comma *2463*
copper† ***502-503***
dead-leaf *1170-1171*
dingy skipper 2101
fritillary† ***797-799***
gatekeeper 1410
grayling 1410
hairstreak† ***974-976*** 2680
hedge brown 1410
kallima ***1170-1171***
large heath 1410
large tortoiseshell 2463
map 2462 2463
marbled white 1410
meadow brown ***1409-1411***
monarch† ***1451 1452*** ***** ***1453*** 2680
morpho ***1472-1473***
mountain ringlet 1410
mourning cloak 2462 *2463*
nymphalid 1810
painted lady *2463* 2680
peacock *2462* 2463
purple emperor ***1829***
purple tip *2552*
red admiral *2462* 2463
ringlet 1410
Scotch argus 1410
skipper† ***2101-2102***
small heath 1410
small tortoiseshell *2101* 2680
speckled wood 1410
swallowtail† ***2266-2268*** 2660 2680
thistle *2463*
vanessa† ***2462-2463*** 2680
viceroy 1452
wall 1430
white† ***2550-2552***
white admiral 1452
Butterfly fish ***49*** *329-331*
four-eyed *330*
freshwater *329-331*
marine 329-*331*
Buttonquail ***332*** *****
blackbreasted 332
striped 332
Buzzard ***333 334*** ***** ***-336*** 2446
augur 333 336
Australian blackbreasted 334
common European *333 334** 336
honey† 333 ***1059 1060***
jackal 333
rough-legged 333 336
wasp *1059 1060*
Bycanistes brevis 1076

C

Cabassous centralis 84*****
Cabbage blebs 1158
Cacajao
calvus ***2453-2456***
melanocephalus **2454 2456**
Cachalote
brown 1613
white-throated 1613
Cacicus cela 1596
Cacique 1596-1597
yellow-rumped *1596*
Cacomistle ***1127*** *****
Caddis-fly ***338-339***
Caddis-worm *338-339*
Caecilia 340
Caecilian ***340***
Caecobarbus geertsi 393
Caiman ***341***
black 341
broad-snouted 341
dwarf 341
Paraguayan 341
smooth-fronted 341
spectacled 341
Caiman
crocodilus 341
latirostris 341
Cairina moschata ***1503-1504***
Calabaria reinhardti 1839
Calandra oryzae 2518
Calanus finmarchicus 501
Calcarius 306
Calf bird 515
Calicalicus madagascariensis 2464
Calidris
alpina 1970
canutus 1970
maritima 1970
Caligus zei 501
Caliroa 1976
Callaeas
cinerea ***2521 2522***
cinerea cinerea 2521
cinerea wilsoni 2521
Callianassa subterranea 2193
Callicebus
moloch ***2370***
torquatus **2370**
Callimorpha jacobaeae 309 2662
Callinectes sapidus 662
Callionymus lyra ***843***
Callisotoma
annulatum 2380
zizyphinum 2380
Calliphora 239
Callitebus 2356
Callithrix jacchus **1385 1387**
Callophrys 976
rubi 974 976
Calorhinus ursinus 811***** 813
Calma glaucoides 2025
Calopyrnus campestris **1863** 1864
Calosoma 936-937
scrutator 937
sycophanta 937
Calotermes flavicollis 2330
Calotes cristatellus 19
Calvia 14-guttata 1236
Calyptomena 284
Calyptraea chinensis 1277
Camarhynchus 594
pallidus 593
Camel ***342-347***
Arabian 342 343
Bactrian 342 343 346
Gobi 342 346
one-humped *342 343 345* 346
two-humped *342 344* 346
wild 342 343 346
Camelus
bactrianus ***342-344*** **346**
dromedarius ***342 343 345*** **346**
Campanularis 2008
Campephaga phoenicea 569
Campephilus principalis 2590
Campethera abingoni 2589
Campichneus 1053 1943
Campostoma anomalum 1436
Campylorhamphus falcularius 2582
Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus 2604
Canachites canadensis **942-943**
Canada goose ***343-349*** *****
Canary ***350-351***
domestic *350*
wild *350*
Cancer pagurus 662-663
Candiru 385
Candlefly, Chinese 1072
Canis
adjustus **1140 * 1142**
aureus **1140* 1142**
familiaris ***623-627***
familiaris dingo ***613-615***
latrans ***526-529***
lupus ***2563 - 2566***
mesomelas **1140* 1142**
niger ***2563 - 2566***
Canthigaster margaritatus 1820
Cape buffalo ***352-353*** ***** 1136
Cape hunting dog ***354-356***
Capercaillie ***357 358*** ***** ***359***
European *357 358** *359*
Siberian 357 358
Caperea marginata **1909-1910**
Capra
aegagrus 1123*****-1124
caucasica 1123*****-1124
cylindricornis 1123*****-1124
falconeri ***1383***
hircus ***873-875***
ibex *1122* 1123***** *1124*
nubiana 1123*****-1124
pyrenaica 1123*****-1124
sibirica 1123*****-*1124*
walie 1123*****-1124
Capreola 36
Capreolus capreolus 1928-1929
Capricornis
crispus ***2044***
sumatrensis **2044**
swinhoii **2044**
Caprimulgus
aegyptius 1540
europaeus 1538 1539 1540
indicus 1540
macrurus 1540
pectoralis 1539
ruficollis 1540
vociferus ***1781***
Caprolagus hispidus **2243**
Capromys
pilorides 1113
prehensilis 1113
Capuchin ***360-361*** *****
Capuchin bird 515-516
Capybara ***362-363*** *****
Carabus 936-937
auratus 937
olympiae 936
violaceus 937
Caracal ***364*** ***** ***-365***
Caracus
acus **1682**
bermudensis **1682**
homei **1682**
Carassius
auratus ***888-890***
auratus gibelio 888
carassius 888
Carausius morosus 2213
Carcharhinus
leucas ***2615***
longimanus 1728
Carcharodon carcharias 1359
Carcinus maenas 1952-1953
2071-2072
Carder-bee 302
Cardinal ***366-367***
Madagascar *784*
Cardinal fish ***368-369***
barred *368*
brownspot 368
Cardium
aculeatum 454
edule 454
Carduelis
cannabina ***1281***
carduelis ***887***
flavirostris 887
spinus 887
Caretta caretta 1303 2694
Carettochelys insculpta ***1660***
Cariama 2043
Cariama cristata 2043 *****
Caribou ***370-372***
Carnegiella marthae 1009
Carp ***373-374***
crucian 888
golden 373
leather 373
Malayan 1039
mirror 373-374
Prussian 888
tooth-2287
Carterocephalus palaemon 2102
Carydon sumatranus 284
Cassidix
major **900-902**
mexicanus **900-902**
nicaraguensis **900-902**
palustris **900-902**
Cassiopeia 1158-*1159*
Cassowary ***375*** *****
Bennett's 375
one-wattled 375
Castor
canadensis 175 179*****
fiber 179*****
Casuarius 375*****
bennetti 375
casuarius 375
unappendiculatus 375
Cat ***376-380*** 376-380
domestic 81
margay 1567
serval ***2045-2047***
servaline 2046
wild ***2559-2561*** *****
Cat-bear ***381-382*** *****
Catacanthus punctum 2063
Catbird ***383*** *****
Abyssinian 383
Australian 383
black 383
toothbilled 383
Catfish ***384-385*** 1498
armoured *85-86*
banjo 384
channel 385
electric ***682* 2652***
European 384-385
flathead 385
glass 385
loricarioid *85 86*
mailed 85-86 *1039*
marine 385
naked 384
naked Andean *1039*
parasitic 385
talking 85
thorny 85-86
upside-down 285
Catharacta skua **2104-*2105***
Catharsius 1989
Cathartes
aura ***2446-2448***
burrovianus 2446
melambrotus 2446
Catreus wallichi 2693
Catshark ***386-387***
Cattle ***388-392***
banteng 825-826
Brahman 2626
gaur *825-826*
kouprey 825-826
Indian buffalo* *1136 1137** *1138*
Indian gaur *825*
Western 388-392
zebu **388** ***2626-2629***
Causus
defilippii **1532**
lichtensteini **1532**
resimus **1532**
rhombeatus 1532
Cave fish ***393***
African 393
Iraq 393
Mexican 393
Cavia porcellus ***956 957*** ***** ***958***
Cavy 957-958
rock 957*-958
Cebuella pygmaea **1385** ***1386*** **1387**
Cebus ***360-361*** *****
Cecropis
daurica 2265
senegalensis 2265
Celastrina argiolus 242
Centetes ecaudatus ***2327-2328***
Centipede ***394-395***
giant Malayan *395*
marine 394
Centriscus **2079**
cristatus 2079
Centrocercus urophasianus **942-943**
Centropomus
parallelus 2136
undecimalis **865**
Centropristis striatus 161
Centropus
phasianus 520-521
senensis 521
superciliosus 521
Centruroides
gertschi 1993
sculpturatus 1993
Centurus 1995
Cepaea ***131***
hortensis 131
Cephalophus 652
Cephalosciyllium uter 387
Cephus pygmaeus 1975
Cepphus grylle **950-952**
Cerastoderma edule 454-455
Ceratias holboelli **600**
Ceratitis capitata 804
Ceratocephale osawai 1647
Ceratophrys
appendicula 1077
calcarata 1077
ornata 1077
stolzmanni 1077
varia 1077
Ceratophyllus
columbae 756
gallinae 757
styx 756
Ceratotherium simum **1900 1902-1904***
Cerianus rhynchops 2516
Cercartetus nanus 639
Cercocebus
albigena 1363*****-*1364*
aterrimus 1363*****-1364
atys 1363*****-1364
chrysogaster 1363*****-1364
galeritus 1363*****-1364
torquatus 1362 1363***** *1364*
Cercopithecus 1071
Cercopithecus 947-949
aethiops 947-949*****
ascanius 947-949*****
cephus 947-949*****
diana 947-949*****
hamlyni 947-949*****
mitis 949*****
neglectus 949*****
talapoin 949*****
Cerdocyon thous ***532*** *****

[illegible]
[illegible]
brachydactyla 544
famines 544
Certhidea 594
Cerura vinula **1832-1835**
Cervus
affinis 1878 1882*
canadensis 1878 1882* **2497**
elaphus **1878-1882***
eldi **2341-2342**
eldi eldi 2341
hanglu **1878 1882**
nippon **2084-2085***
schomburgki **2341-2342**
Ceryle rudis 981 1196
Cestode 2303
Cestum veneris 473
Cetengraulis mysticetus 43
Cetomimus
gilli 2540
indagator 2540
Cetonia floricola 452-453
Cetorhinus maximus 158-159
Chachalaca, plains 2419
Chaenocephalus aceratus **1127**
Chaeropus ecaudatus 133
Chaetodon 331
Chaetophractus 84
Chaetornithes **2434**
variopedatus 2433
Chaetura
coehmi **2174 2175**
gigantea **2174 2175**
pelagica **2174 2175**
vauxi **2174 2175**
Chafer 452-453
cock **452-453**
garden 452-453
rose 452-453
Chaffinch 396-397*
continental 396
Chaimarrornis leucocephalus 1887
Chalcid wasp 398-399 440
2551 2554
Chalcites lucidus 568
Chalcophaps senegalensis 2247
Chalcopsitta duivenbodei 1313
Chama 1985
[illegible]
Chamaeleo
bitaeniatus 400
chamaeleon 402
dilepsis 402
jacksoni 402
owenii 402
Chameleon 400-402*
American 58
common 400 402
common South African 402
flap-necked 400 402
Jackson's 400 402
stump-tailed 400 402
tree-horned 402
Chamois 403*
Chanda
laia 865
ranga **865**
wolfii 864
Channa asiatica 2125
Chanos chanos **1424***
Chaoborus 1421
Chaos
chaos 34
diffluens **2638**
Characin 2339
Charadrius
alexandrinus **1757 1760**
dubius **1757 1760**
hiaticula **1757 1760**
montanus **1757 1760**
vociferus **1187-1188**
Charonia rubicunda 2544
Chat, yellow-breasted 2596
Chauliodus **2685**
barbatus 2475
danae 2475
sloani **2475** 2541
Chauna
chavaria **1999-2000***
torquata **1999-2000***
Cheetah **404-406**
Indian 405
Chelrodon axelrodi **2340**
Cheirogaleus
major 1267-**1268**
medius 1267
Cheiromeles
parvidens **972-973***
torquatus **972-973***
Chelidoptera tenebrosa **1819**
Chelifer cancroides **714-715**
Chelodina longicollis **2127**
Chelonia mydas **920*** **922**
Chelura terebrans 934
Chelydra serpentina **2131 2133***
Chelys fimbriata 2128
Cheramoeca leucosterna 2265
Cheroo
Chickadee 2067
blackcapped 2367-2369
Chickaree 407-408*
Chicken 409-412
long-tailed Yokohama 412
prairie† 1796-1797*
Chigetai 95
Chilodonias
leucoptera 2334 2336
nigra 2334 2336
Chilomenes lunata **1234**
Chimpanzee 413-414* 415
[illegible]
Chinchilla 416-417
mountain 2479 2480
Chinchilla laniger **416-417**
Chinese water deer 418*-419
Chionaspis pinifoliae 1984
Chionis **1200**
alba **2053**
minor **2053**
Chipmunk 420-421
eastern 420-421
Siberian 420-421
western 420
Chirocephalus diaphanus **707**
Chironectes minimus **1579-1581**
Chironomus **1421-1422 2435**
plumosus 1421
Chiropodomys gliroides 1388
Chiropotes
albinasus **1959-1960**
satanas **1959-1960**
Chiroteuthis veranyi 2196
Chiroxipha pareola 1353
[illegible]
Chiton 422-423
Chitra indica 2145 2146
Chlamydera nuchalis **273**
Chlamydocephalus **2304**
Chlamydosaurus kingi **795***
Chlamydoselachus anguineus **796**
Chlamyphorus truncatus 84
Chlamys opercularis **1985-1986**
Chloris chloris **915-916**
Chloroceryle
[illegible]
Chlorohydra [illegible] **1117 1118 1119**
Chlorophanes spiza 1062
Chlorophonia 2300
Chlorophonia 2300
Choeropsis liberiensis **1042-1046***
Cholloepus
didactylus **2113-2116***
hoffmanni [illegible]
Chondropython [illegible] **1837** 1839
Chonia lobata 6
Chorthippus 963
brunneus 903 905
parallelus 903
Chortoceles terminifera 1302
Chough 424-425*
Alpine 424-425*
Australian 425
Australian white-winged 424
common 424
Cornish 424-425*
white-winged 1341-1342
Chousingha 1546 **1548**
Chromis
caerulea 584
cyanea 584
Chromodoris **2026**
quadricolor **2026**
Chrosomus erythrogaster 1436
Chrotogale owstoni 432
Chrysaora 1158
isosceles **1160**
Chrysemys
picta **1638-1640**
picta bellii 1638
picta dorsalis 1638
picta marginata 1638-**1639**
picta picta 1638
Chrysiridia madagascarensis **2457**
Chrysococcyx
caprius 2532
cupreus **568**
Chrysocyon brachyurus **1360-1361**
Chrysolampis mosquitos **1106**
Chrysolophus
amherstiae 1710 **2693**
pictus **1709-1710 2693**
Chrysomphalus aonidium **1982**
Chrysopa **1231**
carnea 1232
Chrysopelea
ornata **2404**
paradisi **2404**
Chrysops 1087-1088
coecutiens **1087**
Chthamalus stellatus **145**
Chub 1434-1436 **2413**
flathead 1434 1436
Chuck-will 1538 1540
Chuckwalla 426*
Chunga burmeisteri **2043***
Cicada 427-429
Malaysian empress 427
Cicadella viridis **1071**
Cicadetta montana 427
Cichlasoma
biocellatus **1145-1146**
meeki **742**
nigrofasciatum 431 2623
Cichlid 430-431 2364
black-banded 431
blue acara 1205
Brazilian **1145-1146**
jewel fish 1163-1164
zebra 2623
Cicinna
ciconia **2233 2235 2236*** **2237**
nigra 2236* 2237
Cidaris cidaris **2035**
Ciliata mustela **1924-1925**
Cinclocerthia ruficauda 2347
Cinclus
cinclus 616*-617
leucocephalus 616*-617
mexicanus 616*-617
pallasii 616*-617
Ciona **2034**
intestinalis **2032**
Cionus scrophulariae **2539**
Circus
aeruginosus 996
approximans 996
cyaneus 996
pygargus 996
Cirrothauma 1568
Cissa 2658
chinensis 1340*
ornata 1340*
Cissopis leveriana 2300
Cisticola exilis **2295**
Cistophorus platensis 2604
Citellus
parryi **938-939**
tridecemlineatus **938-939***
Civet 432*
African 432*
large Indian 432*
otter 432
Owston's 432
palm† 1643
small Indian 432*
two-spotted 1643
Civettictis civetta **432***
Cladorhynchus leucocephalus **2220-2221**
Clam 433-434
common otter-shell **819**
giant **433-434**
otter-shell 819
rock-boring 1714
Clamator
coromandus 568
glandarius 568
Clavelina lepadiformis 2034
Claviger testaceus 1943
Clawed frog 435-436*
Cleaner fish 140
Cleg 1087-1088
Clelia clelia 1202
Clemancatha regale **2215**
Clemmys leprosa 2337
Clenobrycon spilurus 2340
Clethrionomys
glareolus 135 **137**
glareolus alstoni 135
glareolus caesarsius 135
glareolus ericus 135
glareolus skomerensis 135
Clevelandia ios 879
Click beetle 437*
Climbing perch 438
Clione **2001**
limacina **2001**
Clitarchus hookeri **2213**
Cloeon 1406
Clonorchis sinensis 765
Clossiana
euphrosyne 799
selene 799
Clothes moth 439-441
case-bearing 439
common 439 440
white-tipped 439
Clown fish 582-584
Clupea harengus **1031-1032***
Clypeaster
rosaceus 1963
subdepressus **1963**
Clytoceyx rex 1196
Clytus arietis 1305
Cnemidophorus
maximus **2325**
sexlineatus 2325-2326
Coaltish 442-443
Coati 444-446*
Cobitis taenia 1296
Cobra 447-448* 1455
black and white 447 448
Cape **447** 448
Egyptian 94 **447** 448
Indian 447 448
king 1202
spitting 447 448
Coccidula rufa 1234
Coccinella 1571
hieroglyphica **1236**
septempunctata 1235
1237
Coccopsis gularis **367**
Coccothraustes coccothraustes **935**
Coccyzus
americanus 568
erythrophthalmus 568
Cochlearius cochlearius **248***
Cock-of-the-rock 456-457*
Peruvian 456 457*
orange 456-457*
Cockatiel 449
Cockatoo 449-451
black 449 451
great black **449**
great palm 449 451
rose-breasted 449 451
sulphur-crested 449 **450** 451
white 449
yellow-black 451
Cockchafer 452-453
[illegible]
Cockle 454-455
edible 454 455
heart 454
prickly 454
red-nose 454
spiny 454 455
Cockroach 458-460
American 458 459
common 458 459
German 458 459
Cod 461-462
Alaska 461
Antarctic 60*
Atlantic 461
Coelacanth 463-465 2646 2650
Coelophysis **2649**
Coelorhynchus argentatus 1867
Coendou **2401**
prehensilis **2399 2401***
Coenobita 1023 1025
diogenes 1024
Coenonympha
pamphilus 1410
tullia 1410
Coenorypha aucklandica 2135
Coereba flaveola 1062
Cofferfish 2420
Coffin fly 466
Colaptes
auratus **760***
cafer **760***
collaris forestan **2101**
Colie 1485
Colinus virginianus **1840-1841**
Colius
indicus 1486
leucocephalus 1486
macrourus **1485 1486**
Collared dove 467-468
Collocalia
esculenta **2282**
maxima **2282**
vestita **2282**
Collothaca 1940
Collurincincla restirostris 2549
Colobus **470***
badius **470**
polykomos **470**
verus **470**
Colobus monkey 469-470*
black 469-470
olive 469-470
red 469-470
Colorado beetle 471-472
Colosoides **2685**
colossea 2029
Colotis danae **2552**
Coluber **1202**
constrictor constrictor **1856**
constrictor flaviventris 1857
flagellum piceus 1857
hippocrepis 2546
jugularis 2546
lateralis 1857
najadum 2546
viridiflavus **2546**
Colugo 775
Columba
livia **1921-1923**
oenas 1923
palumbus **2592-2593***
Columbia transmontana **2417**
Comb jelly 473
Combassou, Senegal 2557 2558
Common dolphin 474 475*-477
Common frog 478-480
Common rat 481-483
Common seal 484-486*
Common toad 487-489
Comsilura concinnata **2290**
Conch 368 490-491
queen 490 **491**
triton **490**
Conchfish **368**
Condor 492-493*
Andean 492-493*
California 492-493
Condylura cristata **1443 1446***
Cone shell 494-495
Glory of the sea 495
Conepatus mesoleucus **2107 2108***
Confused flour beetle 496
Conger 497
Conger conger **497**
Conicera tibialis **466**
Connochaetes
gnou **871-872***
taurinus **871-872***
Conochilus hippocrepis **1940**
Conolophus
pallidus **1130**
subcristatus 1132
Conure 1665 1667
Conuropsis carolinensis 1667
Conus **495**
geographus **495**
gloriamaris **495**
marmoreus **494**
mediterraneus **495**
striatus **495**
textile **494**
Convoluta
paradoxa **755**
roscoffensis **755**

Coot ***498-499****
American 498 499*
common 498
crested 498 499*
European 498 499*
giant 498 499*
horned 498 499*
knob-billed 498
Copepod ***500-501 2687***
Copper butterfly ***502-503***
Dutch large 503
large 502 503
purple-edged 503
scarce 503
small *502 503*
Copper-smith bird 141-142
Copris hispanus 1989
Coracina
lineata 569
novae-hollandiae 569
pectoralis 569
Coracias
abyssinica **1930**
caudata **1930-1931**
garrulus **1930**
Coragyps atratus 2446
Coral ***504-507***
blue *504*
organ-pipe 504
precious 504 *2142*
red *596 2142* 2143
reef 504
rose *1478*
semi-precious 2142
soft† 504 ***2142-2143***
solitary 504
stinging 1425
stony 504
true 504
Coral snake ***508***
Arizona 508
common 508
North American 508
Oriental 508
Sonora 508
Corallium
nobile 2143
rubrum 599 2142 2143
Coranus subapterus 98
Corcorax melanorhampus 424 1342
Cordylegaster boltoni 645
Cordylophora 2606
Corella 449 451
Coris julis 2603
Corkwing 2602 2603
Cormorant ***509-513****
black 509
Brandt's 509
British 510
Cape 510
common *509-513**
double-crested 509
flightless 509-*513*
great 509
green 509
king 510
little black 510
Magellan 509
Pallas' 509
pelagic 509
pied 512
pigmy 512
Corn-borer 1343
Corncrake ***514***
Cornetfish ***2432***
Coronella austriaca 1201
Coronula 145 1109
Corucia zebrata 2100
Corvus
albicollis 1871 *1872*
albus 564
brachyrhynchos 560 564
corax ***1871 1872***
cornix 562 564
corone ***561-564***
coronoides 1871
crassirostris 1871
cryptoleucus 1871
frugilegus ***1932-1934***
monedula ***1143-1144***
oxifragus 564
rhipidurus 1871
Corydoras aneus 85
Coryne 2008
Corynosoma 2344
Coryphaena
equiselis **630**
hippurus **630**
Coryphaeshna ingens 645
Corythaeola cristata 2440
Corythornis cristata 1193
Coscinoscera hercules 105
Coscoroba coscoroba ***2272 2275 2276***
Cossus cossus ***877***
Colinga ***515-516***
pompour 515
Rieffer's *516*
Cottontail ***517-519***
eastern 517
Idaho 517
New England 517
Cottus gobio ***299 300***
Coturnix coturnix **1840** ***1841***
Coua 520
Coucal ***520-521***
black 520
blue-headed 520
common 521
pheasant 520 521
Senegal 520 521
white-browed 520 521
Cougar *1827 1852*
Courser ***522-523****
Australian 522
black-backed *522*
Burchell's 522
cream-coloured 522 523
double-banded *523*
Indian 522 523
Jerdon's 522
Temminck's 522 *523*
Cowbird ***525-525*** 2153
Arment's 524
baywinged *524*
brown-headed 524
glossy *525*
screaming 524
shiny 524 *525*
Cowfish 2422 2423
Coyote *177* ***526-529*** *2639 2679*
Crab
blue 662
calling 730
coconut 1023-1025
edible ***662-663***
European shore *1952*
fiddler ***730-732***
green 2071
hermit† ***1023-1025***
kelp 2169
mitten† ***1440-1441***
mole 2193
Porcelain 2193
robber† ***1916-1917***
sand 2193
shore *1277* ***2071-2072***
soldier 1023
spider *1160 2072* ***2169-2171***
stone 1023 2193
thornback 2169
velvet *1441*
Crab-eating dog *532*
Crab-eating fox ***532†***
Crab plover ***533†***
Crab spider ***534-537***
Crabeater seal ***530-531***
Cracticus
cassicus 327
louisiadensis 327
mentalis 327
nigrogularis 327
quoyi 327
torquatus 325 327
Crago
franciscorum 2077
septemspinosus 2077
Crake ***538***
Baillon's 538
Carolina 538
little 538
ruddy 538
spotted 538
Crampfish, Australian 684
Crane ***539-541****
common 540 541*
crowned 539-*541**
Manchurian 540 *541*
sandhill *540 541*
saurus 540
whooping 540 *541** *2419*
Crane fly 579
Crangon
californiensis 2078
vulgaris 2077
Crania 1241
Craspedophora 203
Crassostrea 1620 *1622*
angulata 1620
virginica 1621
Cratogeomys **1765**
Crax
alector 571
globulosa 570 571
mitu 571*
pauxi 571*
rubra 571*
Crayfish ***542-543***
Creadion carunculatus 2521 2522
Creatophora cinerea 2207 2209
Creeper ***544****
Crematogaster 1675
Crenilabrus melops 2603
Crenimugil labrosus **1497 1498**
Creophilus erythrocephalus 1943
Crepidula fornicata 1277 1278
Crested lark *545*
Crested porcupine *546*
Crested swift *547* 2280
Crex crex ***514***
Cricetomys gambianus ***847-848***
Cricetulus triton **984-986**
Cricetus cricetus 984-986
Cricket ***548-550****
American tree 550
bush *548 550* 903 904 1180
field 548-550
house 548-550
mole 548 549 550
scaly 548
tree *548*
wood *548* 550
Cricosaura typica **1541**
Crinoid 720
Cristatella 1478
Croaker ***551***
Atlantic 551
spotfin 551
yellowfin 551
Crocethia alba 1970
Crocodile ***552-558***
African 558
American 553
broad-fronted 556
Congo dwarf 553
dwarf 558
estuarine 553 556-558
Indian marsh 553
marsh 557 558
Nile 553 *554* 556 *557* 558
Orinoco 553
saltwater *552* 556
Crocodile bird 523 2228
Crocodile fish 1127
Crocodylus
niloticus 554 557 558
palustris 558
porosus 556 558
Crocuta 2289
crocuta ***1114-1116****
Crossarchus obscurus 1456
Crossbill ***559***
common 559
parrot 559
red 559
two-barred 559
Crossoptilon mantchuricum 1710
Crotalus
adamanteus **1869 1870**
atrox **1869** *1870*
cerastes ***2080***
horridus **1869 1870**
pusillus **1869 1870**
ruber **1869 1870**
tigris ***1868 1870***
viridis **1869 1870**
Crotophaga major 56
Crow ***560-564***
American *560* 561 564
carrion *561-564*
common 561
European 561
fish 561 564
hooded 561 *562* 564
pied 563 564
Crow pheasant 521
Crow-tit, Fowkein grey headed 2520
Crowned eagle ***565*-566***
Cryptobranchus alleganiensis 1922
Cryptochiton stelleri 422
Cryptocholoris wintoni **886**
Cryptolaemus 1234
montrouzieri 1236
Cryptomys hugardi **1447 1448**
Cryptoplax 422
Cryptoprocta ferox ***788***
Cryptotis parva 2073
Crypturellus
soui **2366**
variegatus **2366**
Cteniza
caementaria ***2389***
californica 2390
Ctenodactylus gundi ***960***
Ctenodiscus crispatus 2203
Ctenolabrus rupestris 1791
Ctenomys
brasiliensis ***2436***
lewisi 2436
opimus 2436
peruanus 2436
torquatus 2436
Cubanichthys cubensis 2378
Cuchia 2271
Cuckoo ***567-568****
black-billed 567 568
common 567 *568**
emerald 567 *568*
great spotted 567
great-billed spotted 568
hawk 568
koel 568
red-winged Indian 567 568
shining 567 568
swamp 520
yellow-billed 567 568
Cuckoo-bee 303
Cuckoo-shrike ***569***
barred 569
black-faced 569
ground 569
New Guinea giant 569
red-shouldered 569
white-breasted 569
Cuculus
canorus 568*
varius 568
Cucumaria
japonica 2004
saxicola 2003
Culex 1474 1475
pipiens 1474 *1475*
Culicoides 1422
Cultellus pellucidus 1877
Cuniculus
paca ***1626 1627***
taczanowskii **1626 1627**
Cuon alpinus ***608***
Cupidinia cymodoce 242
Curassow ***570-571****
crested 570 571
great 570 571*
helmeted 570 571*
razor-billed 570 571*
red-wattled 570 571
Curculio nucum 2339
Curlew ***572-573****
bristle-thighed 572-573*
common 572-573*
Eskimo 572-573*
European 572
Hudsonian 572
least 572
long-billed 572-573*
Madagascar 572-573
stone† ***2228***
Cuterebra
coromandelicus 523
cursor 523
temminckii 523
Cuscus ***574-575***
Australian spotted 574 575
New Guinea spotted 574 575
Cushion star 2202-2204
Cutting grass 1113
Cuttlefish ***576-577***
Cyamus 36 170
Cyanea 1158 1159 2686
capillata 1979
Cyanerpes
caeruleus 1062
cyanus 1062
Cyanocitta cristata 1156 1157
Cyanocorax cayanus 1157
Cyanolanius bicolor 2464
Cyanolyca turcosa 1157
Cyanopica cyanus 1340*
Cychrus caraboides 937
Cyclanorbis senegalensis 2146
Cyclopes didactylus 64
Cyclops 500 501 669
Cyclopterus lumpus 1319
Cyclorana
australis 2512
platycephalus **2512**
Cyclothone
microdon 279 2685
pallida 279 2685
Cyclura cornuta 1130 1132
Cyema atrum 2685
Cyerce nigra 2024
Cygnus
atratus 2275 2276
columbianus bewickii **2272** ***2275*** **2276***
columbianus columbianus **2272** ***2276****
cygnus buccinator **2272 2276***
cygnus cygnus **2272** ***2275*** **2276***
melanocoryphus 2272 *2275*
olor **2272** ***2274*** **2276*** **2277**
Cylindrosiulus 1428
Cymatogaster aggregata 2254
Cynictis penicillata 1456
Cynocephalus
variegatus **775***
volans **775***
Cynogale bennetti 432
Cynomys ludovicianus ***1798-1801***
Cyphastrea
chalcidicis 801
sphinx 801
Cypridina 1867
Cyprina islandica 454
Cyprinodon variegatus 2378
Cyprinus carpio **373 374**
Cypselurus **770**
californicus 770
heterurus 770
Cyprinus parvus **2280-2281**
Cystophora cristata **1066-1067***

D

Dab *578*
long rough 578
Dabchick 910-912
Dace *1434 1435* 1436
red-belly 1435 1436
salmon 160
Dacelo
gigas 1222-1224
leachi 1222-1224
Dacnis
black-faced *1061*
blue 1061 1062
scarlet-thighed 1061
Dactylina
cayana 1062 2241
lineata 1061
venusta 1062
Dactylopius
cacti 2658
coccus 1984
Dactylopsita trivirgata 1704
Dactylopteria
orientalis **774**
volitans **774**
Daddy long-legs ***579-581*** 1001 1002
Dallia pectoralis ***23***
Damaliscus
*dama 708-711**
mesopotamica **708-711***
Damaliscus
albifrons ***232-233***
pygargus ***256-259***
Daman 1120
Damon variegatus 1685-1687
Damselfish ***582-584***
blue chromis 584
garibaldi *582* 584
sergeant major 582 584
spotted 582

Damselfly *585-588*
Danaila 1953
Danaus
chrysippus *1451* *1453*
plexiippus **1451-1453** *2660*
[illegible]
plexippus plexippus 1452*
Danio, zebra 2623
Daphnia *589-590*
Daphnia magna *589-590*
Darter *591-592* 1694
African 591 592
Australian 59* 592
Indian 591 592
johnny 1693
Darwin's finches *593-594* *265**
Dassie 1120 1121
Dasyatis
americana *2222*
pastinaca ***2223***
Dasycercus cristicauda 1395
Dasymutilla
gloriosa *2468*
occidentalis 2467
Dasypeltis
inornata 671
[illegible]
scabra 671
Dasyprocta ***22***
Dasypus novemcinctus *83* *84**
Dasyure *595-596*
Dasyurinus geoffroyi 596
Dasyurops maculatus 596
Dasyurus quoll 596
Daubentonia madagascariensis *113**
Dead man's fingers *598-599*
Deathish 1563
Deep-sea anglerfish *600*
Deer
Andean *2154* *2155*
axis *110**
black-tailed 1494
brocket 2155 2156*
brow-antlered 2341
Chinese water ***418**-419***
[illegible]
Eld's 2341
fallow *708-711**
guemal 2155 2156*
hog 1*
marsh 2154
moose *1465-1469*
mule *1794* *1796*
muntjac *1501-1502**
musk* *1505-1506*
pampas 2154 2156*
Pere David's *1696-1697*
pudu *2154* *2156**
red *1878-1882**, 2497
reindeer *1892-1895*
rib-laced 1500
roe *1928-1929**
Schomburgk's 2341 *2342*
sika *2084-2085**
South American *2154* *2156**
[illegible]
swamp 2154 2155*
Szechwan-haired 1501
thamin *2341* *2342*
tufted 1500 1501* 1502
[illegible]
wapiti *1* *1* *2497*
white-tailed 1494
Deer mouse *601-603*
Florida 602
Rocky Mountain 602
Deerfly *1087* *1088*
marble-winged 1088
Deilephila elpenor *1087* *1088*
Deiyanira bombylans *2291*
Delichonyrbica ***1402-1405****
Delphinapterus leucas *188* *189**
Delphinus
capensis ***474***
delphis ***474*** *475* ***-477***
roseiventris *474*
Demansia
olivacea *2546*
psammophis 2546
Demoiselle 582
blue *584*
Dendroaspis
angusticeps *1351* **1352***
jamesoni 1352*
[illegible]
viridis 1352*
Dendrobaena rubida 657
Dendrobates
auratus 90
[illegible]
Dendrocincla fuliginosa 2582
Dendrocoelum lacteum *754* *755*
Dendrocolaptes certhia 2582
Dendrocopos
major *2589* 2590
minor 2589 2590 2591
Dendroctonus 143
Dendrocygna
arborea **2393**
arcuata **2391-2393**
autumnalis 2393
bicolor **2391** **2393**
eytoni 2392
javanica **2391-2393**
viduata ***2391-2393***
Dendrogale murina 2403
[illegible]
arboreus *1121*
dorsalis **1120** **1121**
Dendroica
caerulescens 2596
coronata 2596
kirtlandii 2596
petechia 2596
striata 2596
Dendrolagus 2397
bennettianus **2397** **2398**
goodfellowi 2397
lumholtzi **2397** ***2398***
matschiei 2398
Dendronanthus indicus 2488
Dendronotus 2024
Dendropagus obscurus ***942*** ***943***
Dentalium elephantinum ***697***
Dermacentor reticulatus 2356
Dermochelys coriacea ***1257*** **1258** 2694
Desman ***604****
Pyrenean *604**
Russian *604**
Desmana moschata *604**
Desmodus rotundus ***2459-2461***
Desmognathus
fuscus 1323
ochrophaeus 1323
ocoee 1323
[illegible]
Devil fish ***605-607*** *[illegible]*
greater 605
Devil's coach-horse *1942-1943*
Devonia semperi 2004
Dhole ***608***
Diadema 2038 2079
Diadema savignyi ***2459-2461***
Dialeurodes citri 2554
Dialommus fuscus 789
Diamond-bird 763 764
Diaphoromera femorata 2213
Diatryma 2043
Dibatag 609
Dibbler 596 597
Dicaeum
agile 764
erhthrorhynchos 764
hirundinaceum *763* 764
Dicerorhinus sumatrensis ***1900-1903*** **1904***
Diceros bicornis ***1900-1904****
Dicrocoelium dendriticum 765
Dicrostonyx hudsonius *1266*
[illegible]
adsunus *649*
hottentottus 649
[illegible]
modestus 649
paradiseus *646* 649
Didolphis marsupialis **1579-*1581****
Diemictylus viridescens *1529*
Dik-dik ***610-612***
Kirk's 610
Salt's 612
Dikkop, water 2228
Dimorpha floridanis 1021
Dineutes americanus 2548
Dingleberry 2423
Dingo *613-615*
Dinocras cephalotes *2232*
Dinomys branicki 1626 *1627*
dinosaurs **2648-2549**
Dinothrombium *1439*
Dioch 1843
Diodon
holacanthus **1783** **1784**
hystrix *1783* *1784*
Diomedea 26
chlororhyncha *24*
exulans *24*
melanophrys *24*
Diphylla ecaudata **2459-2461**
diphyllobothrium latum 2304*
Diphyllodes magnificus *203*
Diplodocus *2648*
Diplolepis rosae 815 816
Diplotocus moussieri 1887
Dipodomys 1179*
ingens 1179*
merriami 1179*
ordii 1179*
Dipper ***616****-***617***
brown 616* 617
common 616* 617
North American 616* 617
white-capped 616* 617
Dipsosaurus dorsalis 1132
Dipus sagitta 1162
Dipylidium caninum 758 2304
Discosoma 1806
Discus fish 430
blue *1774* 1775
brown *1774* 1775
green *1774* 1775
Disphollus typus ***263-267***
Distoechurus pennatus 1704
Ditropichthys storeri 2540
Diver ***618-620***
Arctic *618*
black-throated 618 *620*
great northern *618-620*
red-throated 618 620
white-billed 618 620
Diving beetle ***621***
Diving petrel ***622***
common 622
Georgian 622
Kerguelen 622
Magellan 622
Peruvian 622
Dog ***623-627***
African wild 354
Ayanaian 1683
bush ***321***
Cape hunting ***354-356***
husky 2679
raccoon **1854-1855** *
wild 2678
Dogfish ***628-629***
greater spotted 628
lesser spotted 628 629
spiny 629
Dolabrifera brazieri 2009
Dolichonys oryzivorus 2477
Dolichotis patagona ***957*** * ***958***
Dolichotremera 1079
Doliolum **1961-1962**
nationalis *1961*
Dollarbird 1930
Dolomedes triton 2518
Dolphin
Amazonian 1912
Baird's 474
bottlenose ***268*** ***269*** * ***-271***
[illegible]
Cape 474
common *474* *475* *-477*
gangetic 1912
Irawadi 1912
La Plata 1912
Pompano 630
river † ***1912***
Dolphin fish ***630***
Domicella
domicella 1313
garrula *1312*
garrula flavopalliato 1313
Donkey *95* *631-634*
Doodle bug 66
Dorcatragus megalotis ***184****
Dorcopsis veterum 2491
Dormouse *635-637** ***638***
African 635 638
edible 635-637* 638
fat 635-637* 638
forest 635 638
garden *635* 638
hazel *635-637** 638
Japanese 635 638
mouse-tailed 635 638
Dormouse opossum 639
Dormouse phalanger ***639***
Dorosoma 2049
Dorylus 88
Dotterel ***640***
Australian 522 523
New Zealand 1757 1760
Douc 1244* 1246
Dourocoucli ***641-642*** 1387
Dove
collared ***467-468***
fantail *1923*
fruit 806
palm ***1644***
ring 2592
stock 1923
turtle ***2450-2451*** *
Dovekie 1290
Dracaena guianensis 2325 2326
Dracunculus medinensis 668
Dragon fish, Antarctic 60
Dragonet ***633***
Dragonfly ***644-647*** *2668*
golden-ringed 645 646
hawker *645*
Drill 1356 *1358*
Dromaius novaehollandiae ***703*** ***704***
Dromas ardeola ***533****
Dromedary 342 *345*
Drongo ***648-649***
black 648
common *649*
racket-tailed *648* 649
spangled 648 649
velvet-mantled 648 649
Drongo-cuckoo, Indian 648 649
Drosophila
melanogaster 804
sigmoides 804
simulans 804
Drurya antimachus 2267
Dryocopus pileatus 2590
Dryomys nitedula 638
Dryopithecus 2647
Duck
Argentinian ruddy 2219
black-headed 2219
blue 2381
blue-billed 2219
Carolina *2583-2585*
Colombian ruddy 2219
cornfield 2393
elder † ***677-678***
logger 2210
maccoa 2219
mallard **1346-1348**
mandarin 2583 *2584*
masked 2219
merganser † ***1416*** ***1417*** * ***1418***
muscovy ***1503-1504***
musk 2219
New Zealand 1764
North American *2219*
perching 2391
Peruvian 2219
pintail † ***1733-1734*** *
pochard † ***1762-1764***
ruddy *2219*
scaup† 1762-*1764*
shelduck† ***2061-2062*** *
steamer† ***2210***
stiftail ***2219*** *
summer 2584
teal† ***2322-2324*** *
torrent ***2381***
tree† ***2391-2393*** 2583 2584
tufted *1762* *1763* 1764
whistling 2391
white-backed 2219
white-headed *2219* *1*
wood 2391 ***2583-2585***
Ducula **806**
Dugesia tigrina *755*
Dugong ***650***
Dugong dugon ***650***
Duiker ***651-653***
banded 651
common 651 *653*
crowned *651*
forest 651 652
grey 651 652
Maxwell's *652*
red-bush 652
Dulus dominicus ***1641-1642***
Dumetella carolinensis ***383****
Dunckerocampus caulleryi *1735**
Dunlin 1969 1970
Dunnock *9-10*
Dusicyon azarae 1361
Dustlouse 264
Dynamena 2008
Dysticus 2509
marginalis 621

E

Eagle
'American' 129
bald ***128-129*** *
crowned ***565*** * **—*566***
fish ***745-746***
golden† ***883-884*** *
harpy† ***993-994*** *
martial ***1400-1401***
Eagle ray ***654-655***
common 654
Earias insulana 253
Eariess monitor ***656***
Earshell 7
Earthworm *340* ***657-659***
branding 657
gilt-tail 657
Earwig **660-661**
common 660 661
tawny 660 661
Echeneis naucrates 1896
Echidna 2176
Australian 2177
New Guinea 2176
Echidna 1470
nebulosa *1470*
zebra *1470* 1471
Echidnophaga 758
gallinacea 757
Echinocardium 2038
Echinococcus granulosus 2304
Echinosorex gymnurus **966-967**
Echinostrephus molaris 2038
Echinus esculentus *2035-2037* 2038
Ectiora 87 88
Ectobius 458
Edible crab ***662-663***
Edible frog ***664-665*** *
Eel ***666-667*** *
American 666 667
blind 40
bob-tailed snipe 2685
butter 328
conger ***eel*** ***497***
Congo 40
ditch 40
electric ***683*** * *2674*
European 666 667
freshwater 666 667
gulper 2685
Hawaiian dragon 1471
lamper 40
moray† ***1470-1471***
Eelpout 231 1280
Eelskipper 1490 1491
Eelworm ***668 669***
beet cyst 668 669
potato-root 668
stem 668
Egg-eating snake ***670-671***
African 670 671
common 670 671
East African 670 671
Indian 670 671
southern 670 671
Egret ***672*** * ***-676*** 1026 1027 *1043* 2421
cattle *353* *672* * *675* *676*
common 672* 676
great white *674* *675*
little 672* 673 675 676
reef 672* 676
snowy 672* 676
Egretta
alba 672* 676
garzetta 672* *673* 675 676
sacra 672* 676
thula 672* 676

Elder *677 678*
common 677
knysna 677
spectacled 677
Steller's 677
Eldolon
helvum 803
sabaeum 803
Elsenia foetida 657
Elacatinus oceanops 879
Elachistodon westermanni 671
Eland *679* **680*** **681**
common 679-680*
Derby 679-680*
Elanus caeruleus 1206
Elaphe
guttata **1865 1866**
longissimi **1865 1866**
obsoleta **1865 1866**
quadrivittata **1865 1866**
vulpina **1865 1866**
Elaphodus cephalophus 1500
1501* 1502
Elaphurus davidianus **1696-1697**
Elasmucha grisea 2066
Elassoma
evergladei 2251
zonatum 2251
Electonotus goeldii 2396
Electric catfish 682* *2674*
Electric eel *683** *2674*
Electric ray *684-685* 2674
Electrophorus 2674
electricus **683***
Eledone cirrosa 1570
Elephant 686-690 *2391 2666*
African 686 687 689
Indian 686 688 689
Elephant seal *691-694*
2683
northern 691 694
southern 691 694
Elephant shrew *695-696*
checkered 695 696
forest 695
long-eared 695
Elephant-trunk fish *1542 2178*
Elephant lusk shell *697*
Elephantulus 696
Elephas indicus **686** *688* **689**
Eleutherodactylus planirostris 917
Eliomys 638
Elk 1465 1878 1882
Elphidium crispum 786 787
Elver 666
Emarginula elongata 1277
Emberiza 305 306
citrinella 305 306
schoeniclus 305
Embiotica
jacksoni 2254
lateralis 2253
Emerita 2193
Emperor penguin *698-701** *702*
Empidonax virescens 2452
Empusus 2670
Emu *703-704*
Emydura macquarriae 2128
Encarsia formosa 398 2554
Endrosis sarcitrella 439
Engraulis
encrasicholus 43
mordax 43
Enhydra lutris ***2020-2021***
Enicognathus leptorhynchus 1667
Enneacanthus gloriosus 2251
Ensatina croceator 1323
Ensifera ensifera 1104 *1107*
Ensis ***1877***
siliqua **1876 1877**
Entamoeba 34
Entomobrya mawsoni 2190
Entomyzon cyanotis 1064
Eohippus 1084 *1086*
Eophila oculata 659
Ephemera
danica 1407 1408
vulgata 1408
Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis 2236 2237
Epicauta velata 1572
Epicopeia polydors 2457
Epilachna dregei 1233 1235
Epinephelus 941
itajara 941
lanceolatus 940 941
striatus 941
Epiphanes senta 1940
Epirrita **1646**
dilutata 1645
Epomops franqueti 802
Equus 1801 1086
asinus 95 97 ***631-634***
asinus asinus 95
burchelli antiquorum 2616 2617 2619
burchelli boehmi 2616 *2618* 2619 2 2620 2621
burchelli bornesis 2619
burchelli burchelli 2619
caballus ***1081-1086***
caballus gmelini 1084
caballus przewalskii 1084 *1085*
grevyi 2613 *2618* 2619
hemionus 95 97*
quagga 2619*
zebra hartmannae 2617 *2619**
zebra zebra 2617 *2619**
Erebia
aethiops 1410
epiphron 1410
Erethizon dorsatum ***2399*** **2401***
Eretmochelys imbricata ***1016***
1017 2694
Ericerus pela 1984
Erinaceus europaeus ***1018-***
1020
Eriocampa limacina 1975
Eriocheir sinensis ***1440-1441***
Erinocrus
devoniensis 1984
spurius 1984
Erionota 2101
thrax 2102
Eristalis 1101
tenax 1099-1101
Erithacus rubecula ***1918-1920****
Ermine *2224-2226*
Erolia ferruginea 2477
Eryonid 2685
Erythrocebus patas ***1676-1677***
Erythrolamprus 1201
Eschrichtius glaucus ***933***
Excurzo 1077
Esox
americanus **1723 1725**
lucius **1723 1725**
masquinongy **1723 1725**
niger **1723 1725**
reicherti **1723 1725**
Estrilda
amandava ***106****
astrild 2524
locustella 2524
melpoda 2523
perreini 2524
subflava 2524
temporalis 2524
troglodytes 2524
Etheostoma nigrum **1694 1695**
Euarctos americanus **217***
Eubalaena australis ***1908-1910***
Eubranchipus vernalis 707
Eubucco bourcieri salvini 142
Euclidimera mi 1615
Eucoleus penicillata 2300
Eudocimus
albus 1124
ruber 1125-1126
Eudromia elegans ***2366***
Eudromia formosiventris ***640***
Eudromica lepida 639
Eudynamys scolopacea 568
Euglena 2638
gracilis 2638
Euglossopsis edax 2638
Eumeces
fasciatus 2100
skiltonianus 2098 2099
Eumeta 1112
Eumenis semele 1410
Eumeta hardenbergi 126
Eumentopias jubatus ***2014-2016****
Eumomota superciliosa **1479**
1480
Eunectes
murinus ***41 42***
notaeus 41 42
Eunice
fucata **1647**
viridis 1647
Eunicella 2143
Eunymphicus cornutus 1667
Euphausia superba ***1225***
Euphonia 2300
Euphydryas aurinia 799
Euplagia quadripunctaria 2361
Euplectella
aspergillum 2470
oweni 2470
Euplectes 2557
afra 208
nigeria 208
capensis 208
hordeaceus 207 208
progne 2558
Eurostopodus
guttatus 1540
mystacalis 1540
Eurycea longicauda 1322 1323
Eurycyttarus confederata 127
Eurygaster integriceps 2063
Eurypharynx pelecanoides 2685
Eurypyga helias ***2248-2250***
Eurystomus
glaucurus **1930**
orientalis ***1930***
Euschemon rafflesiae 2102
Euspondylus 2326
Eutamias sibiricus 421
Eutermes triodiae 2332
Eutoxeres aquila 1104
Euxenura galeata 2237
Everglade kite *705*
Exelastis atomosa 1063
Exocoetus **770**
volitans 770

F

Fairy bluebird *706*
blue-backed 706
Philippines 706
Fairy fly 103 398
Fairy shrimp *707*
Falco
alopex 1186
ardosiaceus 383
columbarius ***1419***
cuvieri ***1049***
naumanni 1186
peregrinus ***1698-1699***
punctatus 1186
rupicoloides 1186
rusticolus ***968-969****
sparverius 1186 2161
subbuteo ***1049***
tinnunculus 1186
Falcon
gyrfalcon ***968-969****
hobby† ***1049***
kestrel ***1184-1186***
merlin ***1418***
peregrine 968 969 ***1698-1699***
Fulculea palliata 2464
Fallow deer *708-711**
False catshark 386
False coral snake 508
False gharial 558
False killer *712-713*
False scorpion *714-715*
Fannia canicularis ***1093 1094***
Famworm *716-718* *879*
sabellid 716 718
serpulid 716-718 *2032*
Fasciola hepatica 765 766
Feather-back *719*
false 719
Featherstar *720-721*
rosy 770 721
Felis
caracal ***364** 365*
catus ***376-380***2636
chaus 380
concolor ***1827 1828****
lybica 377 380
paradalis ***1566 1567***
serval ***2045 2046* 2047***
servalina 2046
sylvestris 377 380 ***2559-2561****
wiedi **1567**
yagouaroundi ***1153 1154****
Felovia vae 960
Fence lizard *722** *723*
Fennec *724-725**
*Fennecus zerda 724 725**
Fer de lance *726-727*
Fergusobia 669
Fergusonia 669
Fermina cerverai 2604
Ferret *728-729*
black-footed 728
domesticated 728
polecat *728 729*
Ficedula
albicollis 769
hypoleuca 767 769
parva 769
Fiddler crab *730-732*
Field vole *733-734**
Fieldlark *2109*
Fieldmouse, **long-tailed** *1306*
1307
Fierasfer 1682
Figbird, yellow 1595
Fighting fish *735-736*
Filefish 2407
Fimbriatus stephanocircus 1941
Finch
Darwin's ***593-594*** *2651*
ground 593
indigo 2557
Laysan 2651
locust 2524
melba 2558
painted 899
strawberry 106
tiger 106
tree 593
warbler 593 594
woodpecker 593 594
zebra ***2622***
Finfoot *737**
African 737*
American 737*
Asian 737*
Peter's 737*
Finnan *970 971*
Fire salamander *743-744*
Firebelly *738** *-739*
Firebrat 280
Firecrest 882
Firefly *740-741*
Firemouth *742*
Fireworm 2019
Fish eagle *745-746*
Fish-eating bat *747**
Fish-louse 501
Fishing frog 52
Fissurella costarra 1277
Fitchew 1771
Fitchia aptera 99
Flagfish, American 2377-2378
Flamingo *748-753**
Andean 749 753
greater 748-750 752 753*
James' 749 753*
lesser 749 750 752 753*
Flata 1072
Flatworm *754-755*
freshwater *754*
Flea *756-758*
cat 757
dog 758
hen 757
hen stick-tight 757
human 757 758
jibber 756 757
sand martin's 756
sea-squirt 36
water 500
Flicker *759-760**
red-shafted 759 760*
yellow-shafted 759 760*
Floscularia ringens 1940
Flounder *761-762*
common 761-762
Flowerpecker *763-764**
mistletoe 763
nectar-eating 763
scarlet-backed 763
thick-billed 764
Tickell's 763 764
Fluke *765-766*
Chinese liver 765
ver *765-766*
Flustra 1477 1478
Fly 534
alder *27-28*
bibo *238-239*
caddis *338-339*
coffin *466*
crane 579
dipsid 2673
drone 1100 1101
fruit† ***804-805***
hessian 1421 1422
lantern 1072 1073
mantis *1372*
sedge 339
sponge 1231
spongilla 1231 1232
stable 1101
tachina ***2289-2291***
tsetse *2424* ***2426-2427***
window 440
Flycatcher *767 769*
African 768
brown 769
collared 767-769
fiscal *768-769*
paradise 767
pied *767-769*
red-breasted 767 769
red-headed 2590
silky 2525
spotted *767-769*
tyrant ***2452***
Flying fish *770 2685*
Californian 770
four-winged 770
two-winged 770
Flying fox *771** *-773*
grey-headed 772
Flying gurnard *774*
Atlantic 774
Indian Ocean 774
Flying lemur *775**
Flying phalanger *776-779*
feathertail glider 777
greater glider 777-779
pigmy glider 777 779
sugar glider 776 779
Flying squirrel ***780-783***
American 780
common giant 780
European 780
Kashmir giant 780
North American *780-782*
pigmy 780
scaly-tailed 1704
Fodi ***808***
Madagascar cardinal 784
tok 784
Foram ***785-787***
Forceps fish 49
Forcipomyia 1422
Forficula auricularia **660 661**
Formica
fusca 2575
pratensis 2576
rufa ***2575-2576***
Formicarius 62
Fossa ***788***
Fossa fossa 432
Foudia
madagascariensis ***784***
sechellarum **784**
Four-eyed fish *789*
Fox 2678
Arctic *80** *-81* 163
bat-eared *162 163** *-165*
beach 923* 924
big-eared 163
blue 80
fennec 163 ***724-725****
grey *923** *-925*
red ***1883-1885***
South American *1360-1361*
tree ***923 925***
Francolin *790-791*
black 790
Hartlaub's 790
Somali greywing 790
yellow throated 790 791
Francolinus
francolinus 790
hartlaubi 790
lorti 790
Fraxinus
arctica **1822 1826***
corniculata **1822 1826***
Fredericella 1478
Fregata
aquila 794
magnificens 794
minor 794

Frigatebird 261 *792-794*
Ascension Island 794
great 794
lesser 792
Frilled lizard *795* *
Frilled shark *796*
Fringilla coelebs *396-397* *
Fritillary *797-799*
Arctic 797
dark green 797 799
Glanville 797 799
heath 799
high brown 797 798 799
marsh 799
pearl-bordered 797 799
Queen of Spain 797 799
silver-washed 797 799
small pearl-bordered 797 799
Frog 29
American tailed 1050
Archey's 1050
arrow-poison *90-91*
arum *1890* *1891*
clawed *435-436* *
common *478-480*
Darwin's 1487
edible *664-665* *
ghost *843*
gliding * *868*
greenhouse *917*
hairy *977*
Hamilton's 1050
Hochstetter's *1050*
horned * *1077* 2157 2158
koko 90
marsh 664 665 *
marsupial *1392*
meadow *1412-1413*
mouth-brooding * *1496*
paradoxical *1662* *
reed *1890-1891*
sedge 1890
tree * *2394-2396*
water-holding *2512*
Frogfish 1071
Froghopper 1071-1073
Frogmouth *800* *
marbled *800*
tawny *800*
Fruit bat *801-803*
Franquet's 802
short-eared 801
Fruit fly *804-805*
Mediterranean 804
Fruit pigeon *806*
blue 806
superb 806
wedge-tailed 806
yellow-bellied 806
Fulgora candelaria 1072
Fulica
americana 499 *
atra 499 *
cornuta 499 *
cristata 499 *
gigantea 499 *
Fulmar *808-809* *
silver-grey 807 809
Fulmarus
glacialis *807-809* *
glacialoides 809
Funambulus **1646**
palmarum *1645*
Fundulus
diaphanus 2378
heteroclitus 2378 2573
Fungia 504
Funiculina quadrangularis *2022* *2023*
Fur seal *810 811* *-*813*
Kerguelen 811 * 813
northern 810 811 * 813
Pribilof 813
southern 810 811 * 813
Furnarius rufus *1613*

G

Gadomus introniger 1867
Gadus
morhua *461-462*
pollachius *1773*
virens *442-443*
Gaidropsarus
mediterraneus **1924-1925**
vulgaris **1924 1925**
Gaigeia 1541
Galachrysia nuchalis **1803-1804**
Galago
Demidoff's 315
dwarf 315
great 315
Moholi 315
Senegal 315
thick-tailed 316
Galago
crassicaudatus 316 *
demidovi 316 *
senegalensis *315-316* *
Galah 443 451
Galathea
intermedia 2191
squamifera 2191
strigosa 2191 *2192* *2193*
Galatheathuria aspera 2002
Galemys pyrenaicus *604* *
Galeodes arabs *2150* 2151
Galerida
cristata 545
thekla 545
Galidia elegans 1456
Galidictis striata 1456
Gall wasp *815-816*
Gallinago
gallinago *2134-2135*
media 2135
megala 2135
stenura 2135
Gallinula
chloropus *1462-1463* *
nesiotis 1462 *
Gallinule *814*
American 814
purple 814
Gallirallus australis 1862
Gallus
domesticus **409**
gallus *409-412* *1167* **1168**
1169 *
lafayetii **1167-1169** *
sonnerati **1167** *1168* **1169**
varius **1167-1169** *
Gammarus *36* *37* *2077*
Gang-gang 449 451
Gannet 2191 2192
Gannet *817-818*
Australian 817 818
Cape 817 818
common 818
northern 817
Gaper *819*
blunt 819
North American 819
sand 819
small 819
Gar *846* *
alligator 820 *
longnose 820 *
shortnose 820 *
tropical 820 *
Garden snail *821-822*
Garefowl 1291
Garfish 1525 *1526*
Garrulus glandarius *1156-1157*
Garter snake *823-824* *
common 823 *824*
Mexican 824
mountain 823 824
plains 823 824
wandering 823 824
Gasterosteus aculeatus *2216-2217*
Gastrosaccus spinifer 1582
Gastrotheca 1392
marsupiatum *1392*
merianae *1392*
Gaur *825-826*
Gavia
adamsii 620
arctica *620*
immer 618-620
stellata 620
Gavial 841
Gavialis gangeticus *841-842* *
Gazella 827
cuvieri *827 829*
dorcas *829*
granti *828 829*
subgutturosa *829*
Gazelle *827-829*
Clarke's 609
Dorcas 827 *829*
giraffe-necked *839*
goitred 827 *829*
Grant's 827 *828 829* 839
Loder's 827
Mongolian 827 *829*
Przewalski's 827
red 827
red-necked 827
Soemmerring's 827
Speke's 827
Thomson's 827-830 *2502*
Tibetan 827
Waller's *839*
Gecko *830-832* *2150 2670*
flying 831
Gekko gecko 832
Geloharpya confluens *1305*
Gempylus *2126*
serpens 2126
Gemsbok *2187*
Genet *833-835* *
Abyssinian 833 835 *
blotched 833 835 *
feline *833-835* *
rusty-spotted 833 835 *
small spotted 833
tigrine 833
Victorian 833 835 *
water 833 835 *
Genetta
abyssinica 835 *
genetta *834* 835 *
rubiginosa 835 *
tigrina 835 *
victoriae 835 *
Genypterus 1924
Geocapromys brownii *1113*
Geococcyx
californianus **1915**
velox **1915**
Geocolaptes olivaceus 2590
Geomalacus 2120
Geophagus brasiliensis 431
Geophyrocharax atracaudatus 2340
Geopsittacus occidentalis 1667
Geoscurius imaurus 938
Geositta maritimarcularia 1613
Geospiza 594
Geothlypis trichas 2596
Geotria 1240
Geotrupes stercorarius 1989
Gerbil *836-838*
fat-tailed 836
great 836 838
Indian 836 838
naked-soled 836 838
Przewalski's 836
pygmy 838
short-eared 836
Gerbillus gerbillus 838
Gerenuk *839-840* *
Geronticus
calvus *1125*
eremita 1126
Gerris
lacustris **1778**
remigis **1778**
thoracicus **1778**
Gharial *841-842* *
false 841 842
Indian 841
Ghorkar 95
Ghost bat *843*
Ghost moth *844-845*
Giant forest hog *846* *
Giant rat *847-848*
naked-tailed 847
pouched 847
tree 847
water 847
Giant snail *849*
Gibbon *850 851 852* *-854*
2666
black-capped 851 852 * 854
concolor 851 852 * 854
hoolock 851 852 * 854
lar 851 852 * 854
silvery *851*
Gibbula
cineraris 2380
lineata *2379*
umbilicalis *2380*
Gigantura ***855***
vorax ***855***
Giganturid *855*
Gila monster *856-857* *
Gilpinia hercyniae 1975
Giraffa camelopardalis ***858***
Giraffe *681* ***858 859*** * ***-863*** *1575*
Glareola
nordmanni **1803-1804**
pratincola **1803-1804**
Glass snake *866-867*
Glassfish *864-865*
Cuban 2091
Indian 865
Siamese *864*
Glaucomys
sabrinus *782*
volans *782*
Gliding frog *868*
Bornean *868*
Malayan 868
Siamese *868*
Wallace's 868
Glirulus japonicus 638
Glis glis 637 * 638
Globicephala
macrorhyncha 1729
melaena **1729-1730**
scammoni 1729-1730
Glossina 2424 2426
morsitans *2426 2427*
palpalis 2426
Glossolepis incisus 2091
Glossopsitta
porphyrocephala 1308
pusilla 1308
Glossus humanus 454
Glowworm *869-870*
Glutton *2569*
Glyptodon 84
Gnat, common *1474* *1475*
Gnathodon speciosus 1978
Gnathoncus 758
Gnathonemus petersi *1542*
Gnathophausia 1583 *2685*
Gnu *871-872* * 1948 *1949*
brindled 871 872 *
white-tailed 871 872 *
Go-away bird 2439
Goat *873-875*
bezoar 1123 * 1124
domestic 873
markhor *1383*
Ishr! *2292-2293* *
wild 873-875 1123
Goat-antelope
chamois *403* *
goral *891-892* *
serow *2044* *
takin *2297*
Goat moth *877*
Goatfish *876*
common 876
spotted 876
Goatsucker 1538 1540
Gobbler 2442
Gobio gobio ***946***
Gobiomorus dormitor 878
Gobius
capito 878
forsteri *879*
minutus 879
paganellus 879
Goby *878-879*
arrow 879
blind 879 *843*
blue-banded 878
Catalina 878
giant 878
Guavina 878
Luzon 103 878
neon 879
red-spotted 879
rock *878*
sand 879
Godwit *880-881*
bar-tailed 880-881
black-tailed 880 881
Hudsonian 880 881
marbled 880 881
Goldcrest *882*
Golden eagle *883-885* *
Himalayan *885*
Golden mole *886*
African 886
Cape 886
DeWinton's 886
Goldfinch *887*
Goldfish *366* *367* *888-890*
celestial *888*
shubunkin 888
veiltail *890*
Gonadactylus 1373
guerini 1373
Goosander *1416* 1417 * 1418
Goose
barnacle *146-148* *
bean 1731
Canada *348-349* *
greylag *925-926*
Hawaiian *1010-1011*
Lava 1010
maned 2583
pigmy 2393
pink-footed 148 *1731-1732*
Goosefish 52
Gonostomatid *2685*
Gopher 938
Gopherus
agassizi 2385
berlandieri 2385
flavomarginatus 2385
Goral *891-892* *
brown 891 892 *
grey 891 892 *
red 891 892 *
Gordius *1089*
villoti *1089*
Gorgonia *2143*
Gorgonocephalus *157*
Gorilla *893* *-896*
eastern lowland 893 * 894
lowland *895*
mountain 893 * 894
western 893 * 894
Gorilla
gorilla beringei 893 * 894
gorilla gorilla 893 * 894
gorilla graueri 893 * 894
Gorsachius 1533
magnificus 1535
Gorytes 1112
Goshawk *897-898*
black 897
chanting 897
crested 897
northern 897
white 897
Gouldian finch *899*
Gourami, **kissing** *1205*
Grackle *900-902* 1516
boat-tailed 900 *902*
bronzed 900 902
common 900 *902*
great-tailed 900 902
Nicaraguan 900 902
slender-billed 900 902
Gracilaria reliigiosa **1516-1517**
Grallina
bruijini 1342
cyanoleuca *1342*
Grammatostomias *2685*
Grammistes hexilineatus *941*
Graperoot louse 2474
Graphium *2267*
podalirius 2266
Graphiurus murinus 632
Graphocephala coccinea *1071*
Graptemys geographica 2338
Grass snake *906* *907* * ***908***
Grasshopper ***903-905*** 1299 *
1302 *2673*
American longhorned 1180
Australian plague 1302
common field 903 905
common green 903 905
long-horned *905*
marsh 903
meadow 903
mottled 905
short-horned *903*
South African *904*
stripe-winged 905
Gratidia *2214*
Grayling *909*
Grebe *910-914*
Atitlan 2324
giant pied-billed 912 914
great crested 912 *914*

little 970-914
Slavonian 300 912 914
Titicaca 912
western* 912
Green lizard *916-919*
Green turtle *920* *-922 2694*
Greenbottle 238
Greenbul 292
Greenfinch *915-916*
Greenfly 69-71
Greenhouse frog *917*
Greenie 2013
Greenlet 2476 2477
Greenshank 1969 1970
Grey fox *923* *-924*
Grey seal *929-931* *932*
Grey whale *933*
Greylag *925-928*
Gribble *934*
Grivet *947*
Grosbeak *935*
black-headed 935
blue 935
pine 935
rose-breasted *935*
scarlet 935
ultramarine 935
Ground beetle *936-937*
South African *937*
violet *936 937*
Ground squirrel *938-939* * 1798
antelope 939*
Arctic *939*
Barrow 939
Franklin's 938
golden-mantled 939
rock 938 939*
thirteen-striped 938 939*
white-tailed antelope *938* 939
Groundhopper, common 903
Grouper *940-941*
blue-spotted argus 1992
brown-spotted *941*
golden-striped *941*
Nassau 941
Queensland *940* 941
spotted 941
Grouse *942-943*
black 942 *943*
blue 942 943
capercaillie *356* *357* *358* * *359*
Prairie chicken *1796-1797* *
ptarmigan *1813* *-1815*
red 942 943
ruffed 942 943
sage 942 *943*
sharptailed 942 943
spruce 942-943
willow 942 1813
Grunion *944-945*
Grus
americana 541*
grus 541*
japonicus 541*
rubicunda 541*
Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa 549 550
Gryllus campestris 550
Grysbok *2211*
Guanaco 1573
Guañaco 1293 *1295*
Guanay 510 511
Guayonoche 337
Gudgeon *946*
Guenon *947-949* *
Guereza *469-470*
Guillemot *950-952*
black *950 952*
brindled 952
Brünnich's *950-952*
common *950 952*
Guinardia 2686
Guinea pig *953-955*
black 953 955
helmeted *953-955*
tufted 953 *955*
vulturine 953-955
Guinea pig *856* *857* * *958*
domestic 957 958
golden agouti *957*
red *958*
Guitarfish *959*
shovelnose 957
Gull
black-backed 224
black-headed *221-224* *
herring *1033-1036*
kelp 261
kittiwake† *1208-1211*
lesser black-backed 1300
Ross's *1937-1938*
rosy 1938
Gulo gulo 2569-2570
Gulper eel *2685*
Gundi *960*
Gunnel 328
Guppy *961-962* *1255*
Gurnard *963-965*
grey 963 965
red 965
sapphirine 963
yellow 963 965
Gymnammodytes
semisquamatus 1964
Gymnarchirus williamsoni **2147-2148**
Gymnarchus 2674
niloticus 1542 1543
Gymnogyps californianus 493
Gymnostinops montezuma **1596-1597**
Gymnothorax funebris 1471
Gymnotus 1214
Gyrfalcon *966-967*
lesser 966 968
Philippine 967
Raffles 966
Gypaetus barbatus 1238-1239
Gypohierax angolensis 2486
Gyps
africanus 2483 2486
coprotheres 2485 2486
indicus 2486
Gyrinocheilus 1039
Gyrinus 2547
marinus 2548
natator 2547 2548
Gyronomimus 2540

H

Haddock *970-971*
Hadropithecus 2083
Haemadipsa 1263
zeylanica 1263
Haematopinus suis 1314
Haematopota 1088
Haematopus
ater 1623
bachmani 1623
fuliginosus 1623
leucopodus 1623
moquini 1625
ostralagus **1623-1624**
palliatus 1623
Haemopis sanguisuga 1262-1263
Hairless bat *972-973* *
Hairstreak *974-975* 2680
black 974 976
brown 974
green 974 976
purple 974 976
white-letter 974 975 976
Hairy frog *977*
Hake *978*
European *978*
silver 978
Halcyon
chelicuti 1196
leucocephala 1193
macleyi 1193
sancta 1196
Halfbeak *1525* 1526
Haliaetus
leucocephalus ***129*** *
vocifer ***745-746***
Halibut *979*
Atlantic *979*
Pacific 979
Halichoeres radiatus 2603
Halichoerus grypus ***929-931*** *
Halichondria 2024
Haliotis pygmaeus 512
Haliotis
cracherodii 6
fulgens 6
pourtalese 5
rufescens 6
Halobaena caerulea 1808
Halobates 1778
Hamadryad 1202
Hamadryas 116
Hammerhead *980-981*
Hammerhead shark *982-983*
common 983
great 983
Hamster *984-986*
black-bellied 984
common 984 985
dwarf 984 985
golden *984-986*
grey 984-985
Hangnest 1596
Hangul 1878 1882*
Hapalemur
griseus 1267 *1269*
simus 1267
Hapalocarcinus 1426
Haplochlaena maculosa 1570
Hapalomys longicaudatus 1388
Haplochiton zebra 2623
Hare *987-989*
Alpine *987-989*
brown *987-989*
jumping 2188 2189
hispid 2243
jackass 1147
plains 1147
prairie 1147
snow *2687*
spring *2188-2189*
Sumatran *2243*
varying 989
Harp seal *990* *991* * *992*
Harpactes duvauceli 2409
Harpagomyia 1476
Harpalus ruficonnis 937
Harpia harpyja ***993-994*** *
Harpodon nehereus 254
Harpy eagle *993-594* *
New Guinea 993
Harpyia 822
Harpyopsis novaeguineae 993
Harrier *995-996*
African marsh 995
black 995
European marsh 996
hen 995 996
marsh 995 996
Montagu's 996
pallid 996
pied 995
swamp 996
Hartebeest *997* *998* * *999*
cape 997 998* 999
common 997 998* 999
Lichtenstein's 997 998* 999
red 997 999
Harvest mouse *1005-1007*
American 1005 1007
Old World 1005 1007
Harvester *1000-1002*
Harvesting ant *1003-1004*
Harvestman 1001
Hassar 85
Hatchet fish 331 *1008-1009 2685*
freshwater 1008 *1009*
marine 1008 1009
pygmy 1009
Hawaiian goose *1010-1011*
Hawfinch *935*
Hawk 333
fish 1601
pigeon 1419
Hawk moth *1012-1015 2673*
bee 1015
broad-bordered bee 1015
convolvulus *1013-1015*
deathshead *1012* 1015
elephant *1014* 1015
eyed 1015
hummingbird 1013 1015
lime 1014 1015
narrow-bordered bee *1015*
poplar *1012* 1014 1015
privet *1013* 1014 1015
Hawksbill *1016-1017* 2694
Headfish 1564
Hedge sparrow 7 *568*
Hedgehog *13* 14 *1018-1020*
European 1018
Hedydipna platura 2245 2247
Helarctos malayanus 2244
Heleophryne
natalensis **843**
purcelli **843**
rosei **843**
Helicolenus dactylopterus **1996** **1998**
Heliconia iaquinii 1106
Heliocopris 1989
Heliopais personata ***737*** *
Heliopora 504
Heliopsyche 338
Heliornis fulica ***737*** *
Heliothis armigera 252-253
Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis 2350
Heliozoan *1021*
Helix aspersa 821-822
Hellbender *1022*
Helmetbird 2464
Helioderma
horridum **856-857** *
suspectum 856-857 *
Helogale parvula 1454 1456 *
Helostoma temminckі 1205
Hemaris
fuciformis 1015
tityus 1015
Hemibelideus lemuroides 1704
Hemicentetes semispinosus 2327-2328
Hemichromis bimaculatus 1163-1164
Hemicycliophora 668
Hemidactylium scutatum 1323
Hemigalus derbyanus 1643
Hemignathus wilsoni 1062
Hemigrammus
caudovittatus 2340
erythrozonus 2340
pulcher 2340
rodwayi 2340
Hemigrapsus oregonensis 2071
Hemimerus 661
Hemipode 332
Andalusian 332
collared *1752*
Hemiprocne longipennis 547
Hemisciera maculipennis 427
Hemitragus
hylocrius **2292-2293** *
jayakari **2292-2293** *
jemlahicus 2292-2293 *
Henicopernis longicauda 1060
Heniochus acuminatus 331
Henricia sanguinolenta 2204
Hepialus 844
fusconebulosa 2283
humuli ***844-845***
humuli thulensis 844
lupulinus 2283
pyrenaicus 2283
Hermit crab *1023-1025*
2204
East African *1025*
Prideaux's 1025
terrestrial 1025
Hermodice carunculata 2019
Hero shrew *1030*
Heron *1026* *1027* * *-1029*
black 1027* 1028
goliath *1026* 1029
great blue 1027* 1028
great white 1027
green 1027* 1028
grey 1027* *1028*
night† 1027 *1533-1535*
purple 1026 1027* 1028
squacco 1027* 1028
whistling 1027 1535
white-necked *1028*
[illegible]
[illegible]
auropunctatus 1456
ichneumon 1456*
urva 1456*
Herring *1031-1032* *
Herring gull *1033-1036*
Herse convolvuli 1015
Hesperia comma 2102
Hesperoleon 68
Heteralocha acutirostris 2521 2522
Heterocephalus glaber 1447-1448
Heterodera
rostochiensis 668
schachtii 668 669
Heterodon
nasicus ***1051-1052*** *
platyrhinos **1051-1052** *
simus **1051-1052** *
Heterodontus
francisci 1787
phillipi ***1786-1787***
Heterogeomys 1765
Heteronetta atricapilla **2219**
Heteropsammia michelinii 504
Heteroscelus
brevipes 1970
incanus 1970
Hetaerina titia 77*
Hexabranchus adamsi 2026
Hexanchus griseus 796
Hidden-necked turtle *1037-1038*
Hierodula 1368
Hillstream fish *1039*
Himalayan black bear *1040* *-*1041*
Himantopus himantopus 2220-2221
Hinney 96
Hinnites giganteus 1985
Hippocamelus **2154-2156** *
antisensis 2154-2155
Hippocampus
brevirostris 2010
erectus 2010
hippocampus 2010
hudsonius 2010
Hippodamia 1236
Hippoglossus
hippoglossus ***979***
stenolepis ***979***
Hippoglyphis varians 1805
Hippopotamus *1042-1046* *
pygmy 1043 *1044* 1046*
Hippopotamus amphibius ***1042-1046*** *
Hippotion scrofa 1015
Hippotragus
equinus **1948-*1949***
leucophaeus **1949**
niger niger ***1948-1949***
niger variani ***1948-1951***
Hirudo 1263
medicinalis 1263
Hirundo
rustica 2264 2265
rustica erythrogaster 2265
tahitica 2265
tahitica neoxena 2265
Histioteuthis 2685
bonelliana 2196
Hoatzin *1047-1048* *
Hobby *1049*
African 1049
Hoffmannophila pseudospretella 439
Hog
giant forest *846* *
musk 1683
pygmy 1716 1718
wart- *2500-2504*
Hog-nosed snake *1051-1052* *
eastern 1051 *1052* *
southern 1051 1052*
western 1051 *1052* *
Hogfish 2602 2603
Holacanthus passer 140
Holocentrus
[illegible]
xantherythrus 2198-2199
Holohalaelurus regani 386 387
Holopus 2013
Holothuria 2003
forskali 2004
Holothrachys lima 2198
Homarus
americanus 1298
gammmarus 1297 1298
Homo
erectus 2647
sapiens 2647
Honey ant *1053*
Honey badger *1054*
Honey buzzard 333 *1059-1060*
barred 1059 1060
crested 1059 1060
long-tailed 1059 1060
Honeybee *1055-1058*
eastern 1058
giant 1058
little 1058
western 1055 *1056*
Honeycreeper *1061-1062*
Akepa 1062
Akiapolaau 1061 1062
crested *2651*

[illegible]
Hawaiian 1061 1062
purple 1062
scarlet-tinged 1061 1062
Honeyeater *1063-1064*
[illegible]
brown 1063
rufous-banded 1064
rufous-throated 1064
singing 1063
[illegible]
[illegible]
Honeyguide *142* ***1065***
greater *1065*
lesser 1065
lyre-tailed 1065
orange-rumped 1065
Hooded seal *1066-1067* *
Hookworm *1068-1069* *
New World *1068 1069* *
Old World *1068 1069* *
Hoopoe *1070* *
Hopper *1071-1073*
plant 1071 1072 1073
Hornbill *1074* *-*1076*
black and white casqued 1075
ground *1074* 1076
Malayan helmeted 1074
red-billed dwarf 1074 1076
rufous-necked 1074 1076
silvery-cheeked 1076
white-crested 1076
wreathed 1075
yellow-billed *1074*
Horned frog *1077*
Guenther's 1077
[illegible]
Horned toad *1078*
Hornet *1079-1080*
European *1079 1080*
white-faced 1079
Horse *96* *1081-1086* *2658*
dawn- 1084 1086
Mongolian wild 1081
Przewalski's 1081 1082 1084 *1086*
wild 1081-1086
Horse mackerel 1338 1978
Horsefly *1087-1088*
Horsehair worm *1089*
Horseshoe bat *1090-1092*
greater *1090-1092*
lesser 1090-1092
Horseshoe crab 74 75 1232
House mouse *1094-1097*
House shrew *1098*
Housefly *1093-1094*
lesser 1093 1094
Hoverfly *1099-1101* *2508*
Howler monkey *1102-1103* *
black *1102*
brown *1103*
mantled 1103
Panamanian 1103
red 1102 *1103* *
red-handed 1103 *
Hubbsilla sardina **944-945**
Huia 2521 *2522*
Humble-bee 302
Hummingbird *1104* *-*1107*
bee 1104
black-throated train bearer *1106*
blue-throated sylph *1107*
giant 1104
Loddige's racket-tail 1104
ruby-topaz *1106*
ruby-throated 1104 *1107*
rufous 1104
sickle-billed 1104
sword-billed 1104 *1107*
velvet-purple coronet *1106*
violet-eared 1104
white-tipped sickle-bill *1106*
white-tailed *1105*
Humpback whale *1108-1109*
Hunting wasp *1110-1112*
Huso huso **2238-2240**
Hutia *1113*
Cuban 1113
cutting grass 1113
Haitian 1113
Jamaican *1113*
Venezuelan 1113
Hyaena *1114-1116* *
brown 1114 *1115* 1116*
laughing 1114
spotted *1114-1116**
striped 1114 *1115* 1116*
Hyaena
brunnea 1116*
hyaena 1115 1116*
Hyas 2169
Hybopsis gracilis 436
Hydra *1117-1119*
brown 1117 *1119*
green 1117 1118 1119
slender 1117 1119
Hydra 186
attenuata 1117 1119
oligactis 1119
[illegible]
Hydractinia 2008
Hydrarchus melanogaster 2516
Hydrassaca araeiacta 1027* 1060
Hydrobates pelagicus **2238**
Hydrobia ulvae 2062
*Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris 362-363**
Hydroid 2006
Hydromedusa tectifera 2128
Hydromeles 2001
Hydrophasianus chirurgus 1139
Hydrophilus piceus **2509**
Hydropotes inermis **418*** *-419*
Hydrosaurus 156
Hydrous piceus **2509**
Hydrurga leptonyx *1274-1275*
Hydryphantes *1437*
Hygobium 2685
Hyla
arborea 2394
arenicolor 2396
aurea 2396
avivoca 2396
caerulea 2395-2396
crucifer 2396
faber 2396
gratiosa 2396
venulosa 868
Hylambates maculatus 2394
Hylobates
concolor 852* 854
hoolock 852* 854
lar 852*-854
pileatus 852* 854
Hylobius abietis 2539
Hylochoerus meinertzhageni ***846***
Hylomanes momotula **1479-1480**
Hylomys suillus **958-959**
Hylophilus 2476
decurtatus 2477
Hylotriccus fulvus 1305
Hymeniacidon sanguinea 2024
Hymenolaimus malacorhynchos 2381
Hymenoleptis
diminuta 2304
nana 2304
Hymenopus coronatus 1370
Hyomys goliath 847
Hyperiidea
horstocki **1890-1891**
marmoratus **1890-1891**
quinquevittatus **1890-1891**
tuberilingua **1890-1891**
Hyperoodon 170
rostratus 169
Hyperoplus lanceolatus 1964
Hyphessobrycon
bifasciatus 2340
copelandi 2340
flammeus 2340
innesi 2340
pulchripinnis 2340
rosaceus 2339
Hypnarce 685
monopterygium 684
Hypochera chalybeata 2558
Hypogeophis rostratus
armata 2190
viatica 2190
Hypolectrus 941
Hypomesus
olidus 2124
pretiosus 2124
Hypopomus 1214
Hypsignathus monstrosus 802 803
Hypsipetes madagascariensis 293* **J**
Hypsiprymnodon moschatus ***1863-1864***
Hypsoblennius 231
Hypsopops rubicunda 582 584
Hyracotherium 1084
Hyrax *1120-1121*
Cape 1120
rock *1120 1121*
tree 1120 *1121*
Hysterocarpus traski 2254
Hystrix cristata 546

Ianthina
exigua **1830**
globosa **1830**
ianthina ***1830***
violacea **1830**
Ibex
alpine *1122* 1123* *1124*
Nubian 1123* *1124*
Siberian 1123* *1124*
Spanish 1123* *1124*
Ibidorhyncha struthersii 2220 2221
Ibis *1125-1126*
African wood 1125 2233 2237
bald *1125*
black 1126
glossy 1125 1126
hermit 1125 1126
Japanese 1126
Japanese crested 1125 1126
sacred *509* 1125 *1126*
scarlet *1125* 1126
white 1125 1126
wood 1125 2233
Ibis
ibis 1125 2237
leucocephala 2234 2237
Ibisbill 2220 *2221*
Ice fish 60 *1127*
Icerya purchasi 1984
Ichneumoania albicauda 1456
Ichneumon *1128-1129* 1975 2551
Ichthyophis 340
Icteria virens 2596
Icterus 1595
galbula 2497
Ictonyx striatus ***2630***
Idiacanthus niger 2685
Idiurus zenkeri **1987***
Idolothrips spectrum 2350
Idolum diabolicum 1370
Idotea 2112
Iguana 156 *1130-1132*
marine *1377-1378*
Iguana iguana 1131 1132
Iguanodon *2648 2649*
Iiwi 1062 *2651*
Ilyodrilus 2435
Impala *1133-1135* *1561*
Inachus dorsettensis 2169
Indian buffalo *1136 1137* * *1138*
domesticated 1137 1138
wild 1136 1137
Indicator
indicator 1065
minor 1065
xanthonotus 1065
Indostomus paradoxus 2432
Inia geoffrensis 1912
Inyala 1561
Ips 143
Irediparra gallinacea 1139
Irena
cyanogaster **706**
puella 706
Ischnomyrmex 1003 1004
Isocardia cor 454
Isoodon 133
Issoria 797
lathonia 799
Istiophorus platypterus ***1956-1957***
Isurus
glauca **1782**
oxyrynchus **1782**
Ithaginis cruentus 2693
Ixobrychus 216
Ixodes
hexagonus 2356
ricinus 2356

Jacana *1139*
African *1139*
American 1139
Australian 1139
bronze-winged 1139
pheasant-tailed 1139
Jacana spinosa 1139
Jack Dempsey *1145-1146*
Jack rabbit *1147-1148*
antelope 1147
black-tailed 1147 *1148*
white-sided 1147
white-tailed 1147 *1148*
Jackal *1140* *-*1142*
black-backed 1140* 1142
golden 1140* 1142
Indian 1140
side-striped 1140* 1142
Jackass
barking *1222*
laughing *1222-1224*
Jackdaw *1143-1144*
Jaculus jaculus 1162
Jaguar *1149* *-*1152*
Jaguarundi *1153-1154* *
Java sparrow *1155* 1365
Javelina 1683
Jay *1156-1157*
blue *1156* 1157
Canada 1156 1157
cayenne 1157
common *1156 1157*
grey 1156 1157
North American 1156 1157
Siberian 1156 1157
turquoise 1156 1157
Jellyfish *1158-1161*
blue 1979
common 1979
Jerboa *1162*
Asiatic 1162
desert *1162*
feather-footed 1162
Jewel fish *1163-1164*
Jird 836 838
midday 838
John Dory *1165-1166*
Jordanella floridae 2378
Jungle fowl *412* *1167-1169* *
Ceylon 1167-1169*
green 1167-1169*
grey 1167 *1168* 1169*
red 409 1167 1168
Jynx
ruficollis **2605** **2606***
torquilla 2606 *

K

Kaka 1182 1183
Kakatoe
galerita 450 451
roseicapilla 451
sanguinea 451
Kallima *1170-1171*
Kallima 1170 1171
inachus 1170 1171
paralekta 1170 1171
philarchus 1170 1171
Kalochelidon euchrysea 2265
Kangaroo *1172-1177*
desert 1864
forester 1173
great grey 1172-*1177*
rat *1863-1864*
red 1172-*1177*
rock 1172-1177
tree† *2397-2398*
Kangaroo mouse *1178*
Kangaroo rat *1179* *
Katydid *1180-1181*
fork-tailed *1181*
Texas bush 1180
Kauai akialoa 2651
Kea *1182-1183*
Keitpfish 229
Kerodon rupestris **957*-958**
Kestrel *1184-1186* 2161 2162
common 1184 1186
fox 1184 1186
greater 1184 1186
lesser 1184 1186
Mauritius 1184 1186
Kiang 95
Killdeer *1187-1188*
Killer whale 168 *1189-1191*

Killie
Cuban 2378
zebra 2378 2623
Killifish
banded 2378
common 2623
King crab *1192*
King crow 648 649
King penguin *1197-1200*
King snake *1201-1202* *
Kingbird, eastern 2452
Kingfisher *1193-1196* *
Amazon 1193 1196
belted *1196*
common 1193 *1194* 1196
giant *1193*
grey-headed *1193*
forest *1193*
malachite *1193*
pied *981* 1193 1196
racquet-tailed 1196
sacred 1193 1196
shoe-billed 1196
stork-billed 1196
striped 1196
Texas 1193 1196
Kinglet
golden-crowned 882
ruby-crowned 882
Kinkajou *1203-1204*
pale-faced 1203
Kinosternon subrubrum ***1493***
Kissing gourami *1205*
Kite *1206-1207*
black 1206 *1207*
black-winged *1206*
Brahminy 1206
Everglade *705*
red 1206 *1207*
white-tailed *1206*
yellowbilled *1206*
Kittiwake *1208-1211*
red-legged 1208 1209
Kiwi *1248* *1212*
brown 1212
common 1212
great spotted 1212
large grey 1212
little grey 1212
little spotted 1212
Klipspringer *1213*
Knife-fish *1214*
African *719*
false feather *1214*
Knot 1969 1970
Koala *1215* *1216* * *1217*
Kob *1218-1220*
Kobus
ellipsiprymnus defassa **2510***
2511
ellipsiprymnus ellipsiprymnus ***2510* *1511***
kob 1218-1220
leche kafuensis **1259-*1261* ***
leche leche 1259-1261 **
leche smithemani **1259-*1261* ***
megaceros **1258-*1261* ***
vardoni **1218-1220**
Koel 567 568
Kogia 2168
Kogmania 2588
Kokako *2521* 2522
Komodo dragon *1221*
Kookaburra *1222-1224*
blue-winged 1222-1224
Krill *54* *1225*
Kudu *1226* *-*1229*
Kulan 95

L

Labia minor 661
Labidesthes sicculus 2091
Labidroides 140
phthriophagus 2603
Labrus
bergylta 2603
mixtus 2603
Laccifera lacca 1984
Lacerta
agilis ***1967* *-*1968***
lepida 919
muralis ***2492***
viridis ***918-919***
vivipara ***2481-2482* ***

Lacewing *72* ***1230-1232*** *2058 2059*
brown 1231 1232
dusty-wing 1231
giant 1231 *1232*
green 1231 1232
Lachesis *1747*
Lachnolaimus maximum 2603
Lactophrys
bicaudialis 2423
quadricornis 2423
tricornis *2421*
Ladybird ***1233-1237***
eyed 1234
lunate *1234* *1235*
potato *1233* *1235*
Lagidium peruanum **2479*-2480**
Lagopus
lagopus ***1813*-*1815***
leucurus **1813*** ***1814***
mutus ***1813*-*1815***
scoticus ***942-943***
Lagorchestes leporoides 2491
Lagostomus
crassus 2479
maximus ***2478 2479*** * **2480**
Lagostrophus fasciatus 2491
Lagothrix
hendeei **2598***
lagotricha **2598***
Lagurus
curtatus 2212
lagurus **2212**
luteus 2212
Lalage
melanoleuca 569
nigra 569
sueurii 569
Lama
huanacos **1293-*1295***
pacos **1293-*1295***
peruana ***1292-1295***
vicugna **1293-*1294***
Lammergeier ***1238-1239*** 2483 2485
Lamna
ditropis **1782**
nasus ***1782***
tigris ***1782***
Lampanyctus 1248
Lampern 1240
Lampetra
fluviatilis 1240
planeri 1240
Lamprey ***1240***
brook 1240
pride 1240
river 1240
sea 1240
Lampris
guttatus **1578**
luna ***1578***
Lamprocolius *2207*
Lampropeltis
doliata 1202*
doliata amaura *1201*
getulus 1201 *1202**
getulus splendida *1201*
Lampshell ***1241***
Lampyris noctiluca ***869-870***
Lancelet ***1242***
Lancet fish ***1243***
Atlantic 1243
Pacific 1243
Landdropper 36
Langur ***1244*-*1247***
dusky 1244* 1246
entellus 1244* *1246*
golden 1244* *1246*
Hanuman 1244 1246
maroon 1244* 1246
pig-tailed 1244* 1246
purple-faced 1244* 1246
spectacled 1244 *1245* 1246
1247
white-headed 1244* 1246
Lanius
collaris 327
collurio **2074 2076**
excubitor *326* **2074** *2075** **2076**
ludovicianus **2074 2076**
Lantern fish ***1248*** *2685*
Lanthanotus borneensis ***656***
Laothoe populi *1012* 1015
Lapwing ***1249-1251*** *

cayenne *1249*
Eurasian *1249* 1251
Lark
black 545
crested ***545***
desert 545
field *2109*
sky ***2109-2110***
thekla 545
Larosterna inca **2334** ***2336***
Larus
argentatus ***1033-1036***
fuscus **1033-1036**
ridibundus ***221-223 224****
Lasiognathus saccostoma *2685*
Lasiorhinus latifrons ***2571***
2573* **2574**
Lasiurus
borealis 2473
cinereus 2473
Lasius
americanc 1675
flavus 1943
fuliginosus 71
Latchet 953
Laternaria phosporea 1072
Lates niloticus ***1544-1545***
Laticauda semifasciata 2028
Latimeria chalumnae ***463-465***
Latrodectus mactans ***227-228***
Leaf fish ***1255-1256***
Amazon 1255 1256
Leafcutter ant ***1252***
Leafhopper ***1253-1254***
Leafhopper *1071* 1073
Leander *1807*
serratus ***1805***
Leatherback 1063
Leatherjacket 579 581
Leathery turtle ***1257-1258*** *
2694
Lebistes reticulatus ***961-962***
Lechwe ***1259-1261*** *
red *2427*
Leech ***1262-1263***
horse 1262 1263
marine *1262*
medicinal 1262 *1263*
Legless lizard ***1264*** *
black 1264*
Burton's *1264*
Californian 1264
Geronimo 1264*
silvery *1264**
Lehmannia marginata 2120
Leiacinclus 1476
Leiopelma
archeyi **1050**
hamiltoni **1050**
hochstetteri ***1050***
Leiothlypis ilenigiana 1761
Leiothrix, red-billed 114
Leipoa ocellata ***1349-1350***
Leishmania *2424*
Lemming ***1265*-*1266***
Alaskan varying *1266*
bog 1265
collared 1265 *1266*
Norwegian 1265 1266
steppe ***1212***
true 1265*
wood 1265
Lemmus lemmus **1265-1266**
Lemur ***1267 1268 1269***
black 1267
broad-nosed gentle 1267
dwarf 1267 *1268*
fat-tailed 1267
fork-crowned 1267
gentle 1267 *1269*
hairy-eared dwarf 1267
mouse 1267 *1268*
ring-tailed 1267 *1268*
ruffed 1267
sifaka ***2081-2083***
sportive 1267
weasel 1267
Lemur
catta 1267 *1268*
macaco 1267
Leontideus rosalia **2298-2299**
Leopard ***1270-1273*** *2652*
2653 2691
Leopard seal ***1274-1275***
Lepas anatifera *144* 145

Lepidocaris rhyniensis 707
Lepidocephalus guntea 1296
Lepidochelys
kempi 2694
olivacea 2694
Lepidochitona cinereus 422
Lepidocolaptes
affinis 2582
angustirostris 2582
souleyetii 2582
Lepidophyma 1541
Lepidosaphes ulmi 1984
Lepidosiren *1320*
paradoxa 1321
Lepidostoma hirtum 338
Lepilemur mustelinus 1267
Lepinotus patruelis *264*
Lepisma saccharina *280 2667*
Lepososteus
osseus **820***
platystomus **820***
spatula **820***
tristoechus **820***
Lepomis
auritus 2251
gibbosus 2251
megalotis 2251
Leporillus
apicalis **2218**
conditor *2218*
jonesi **2218**
Leptasterias groenlandica 2204
Leptidea sinapis 2552
Leptifarsa decemlineata
471-472
Leptinus testaceus 1943
Leptocephalus morrisii 497
Leptocyon cuvieri 2267
Leptodactylus fallax 843
Leptodeira annulata 2404
Leptomicrurus 508
Leptomithrax spinulosus 2169
Leptomyrmex 1053
Leptonychotes weddelli
2533-2535
Leptophyes punctatissima 905
Leptoptera
chabert 2464
madagascarinus 2464
viridis 2464
Leptoptilus
crumeniferus ***1374-1376***
dubius 1376
javanicus 1376
Lepus **987-989**
americanus **987-989**
californicus ***1147-1148***
europaeus **987-989**
timidus ***987-989*** *2646*
townsendi **1147-*1148***
Lerps 1071 1072
Lesbia victoriae *1106*
Lestidium 155
Leto stacyi 2283
Leuciscus
cephalus **1434-1436**
leuciscus **1434** *1435* **1436**
Leucochloridium 765
Leucospar rothschildi **1516-1517**
Leureisthes tenuis **944-945**
Leurognathus marmoratus 1323
Lialis burtoni *1264*
Liasis amethystinus 1839
Libellula quadrimaculata 645
Lichmera indistincta *1063*
Ligia **2112** 2588
baudiensis 2112
oceanica *2111* *2112*
Ligyda 2112
Lima 1515
Limacina retroversa 2001
Limanda limanda **578**
Limax *2120*
arboreum *2120*
flavius *2120*
maximus *2120* *2122* *2123*
Limenitis
archippus 1452
camilla 1452
Limnaea 765
trunculata *766*
Limnodrilus 2435
Limnodynastes dorsalis *297*
Limnogale mergudus **2327-2328**

Limnophilus 338
Limnoria lignorum **934**
Limosa
fedoa **880 881**
haemastica **880 881**
lapponica **880 881**
limosa **880 881**
Limothrips cerealium *2350*
Limpet ***1276-1278***
blue-rayed *1277* 1278
Chinaman's hat 1277
common *1276-1278*
keyhole 1277
slipper *1277* *1278*
slit 1277
tortoiseshell 1277
Limpkin ***1279***
Limulus polyphemus *1192*
Linckia *2203*
Ling ***1280***
blue 1280
common 1280
lesser 1280
Mediterranean 1280
Lingula 1241
Linnet ***1281***
green 915
Linognathus setosus *1314*
Linophryne arborifera *2685*
Linsang ***1282-1283*** *
banded *1282* 1283*
spotted *1283*
Lion ***1284-1288*** 2634 2635
Liparis coronatus *2537*
Liphistius batuensis *2390*
Liposcelis divinatorius 264
Lipotes vexillifer 1912
Lissemys punctata *2146*
Lithobius 394
forficatus 394
variegatus 394
Lithocranius walleri ***839-840*** *
Lithodes maia 2193
Little auk ***1290*-*1291***
Littorina
littoralis *1702* *1703*
littorea *1703*
neritoides *1703*
saxatilis *1701* *1703*
Liza
auratus **1497-1498**
ramada **1497-1498**
Lizard
ameivas *2326*
Australian desert 174
beaded 856 857*
bearded ***171-174***
caiman 2325 2326
chuckwalla ***426*** *
common 2481 2482*
crested 1130*
earless monitor ***656***
East Indian water 156
European fence 1967
eyed 918 919
fence ***722*** *-723*
frilled ***795*** *
gecko† ***830-832*** *2150 2670*
Gila monster ***856-857*** *
glass snake ***866-867***
green ***918-919***
green crested *19*
horned toad ***1078***
iguana† 156 ***1130-1132***
Jesus Christo 156
Jew 171
komodo dragon ***1221***
legless† ***1264*** *
marine 1377
moloch ***1449-1450***
monitor† ***1457*** *-1459*
night† ***1541***
racerunner 2325
sand ***1967*** *-1968*
six-lined racerunner 2325 2326
skink† ***2098-2100***
slow-worm ***2119***
tegu 2325 2326
teiid† ***2325-2326***
tuatara ***2428-2431***
viviparous ***2481-2482*** *
wall-**9**19 ***2492***
worm 38*
zebra-tailed 156
Llama ***1292-1295***

Lo vulpinus 1849
Loach ***1296***
clown 1296
coolie 1296
Indian 1296
mud 1296
spined 1296
stone *1296*
tiger 1296
Lobipes lobatus **1705** ***1706*** * ***1707***
Lobodon carcinophagus ***530-531***
Lobster ***1297-1298***
American east coast 1297 1298
common European 1297 1298
Norway *1297* 1298
spiny *1297* *1298*
squat ***2191-2192***
Locust ***1299*** *-*1302***
African migratory 1299 1302
Asiatic migratory 1299
Australian plague 1299
desert *1299** *-1302*
Oriental migratory 1302
red 1302
red-legged 1299
Rocky Mountain 1302
Locusta
migratoria manilensis 1302
migratoria migratoria 1302
migratoria migratoriodes 1302
Locustella naevia 2499
Loddigesia mirabilis 1104
Loggerhead ***1303 2694***
Loligo 2194
forbesi *2194* *2196*
peali 2196
vulgaris *2196*
Lonchura
castaneothorax 1366
cucullata *1365* 1366
fringilloides 1366
malabarica 1366
nana 1366
punctulata *1366*
striata 1366
Long-tailed fieldmouse ***1306-1307***
Longclaw
orange-throated *1740*
yellow-throated 1740
Longhorned beetle ***1304-1305***
house 1305
spotted 1305
two-banded 1305
Longspur 306
Longtom 1525 *1526*
Loon 618
common *619*
Lophiomys 1626
Lophius piscatorius 52
Lopholaimus **806**
Lopholithodes 2193
Lophortyx californica 1840 1841
Lophura 1710
Lorentzimys nouhuysii 1178
Lorikeet ***1308***
little 1308
purple-crowned 1308
rainbow 1308
scaly-breasted *1308*
Loris ***1309-1311***
lesser slow 1309 1311
slender *1309-1311*
slow 1309 *1310 1311*
Loris tardigradus *1309-1311*
Lory ***1312-1313***
Duivenbode's 1313
purple-capped 1313
yellow-backed 1313
Lota lota *1280*
Louse ***1314-1315***
biting 1315
plague ***264***
crab *1314* 1315
dog *1314*
dust 264
fish† *501*
human *1315*
pig *1314*
plant 69
sucking 1315
whale *68* *170* *1909*
Lovebird 1316
Abyssinian 1316

[illegible]
Fischer's 1316
[illegible]
masked 1316
peach-faced 1316
[illegible]
Swindern's 1316
Loxia
curvirostra 559
leucoptera 559
pityopsittacus 559
Loxodonta africana 687 689
Loxops coccinea 1062
Loxorhynchus grandis 2169
Lucastris 1100
Lucilla bufonivora 239
Lugworm **1317**-**1318**
European **1317** 1318
North American 1317 1318
Lumbricus terrestris 657 659
Luminodesmus sequoiae 1427
Lumpsucker ***1319***
Lunda cirrhata **1822** 1826 *
Lungfish ***77*** **1320**-**1321** *
African 1320 1321 *
Australian 1320 1321
South American 1320 1321
Lungless salamander ***1322***-***1323***
four-toed 1322
Lutjanus megarrhynchos ***1536***-***1537***
Lutianus
analis 2130
aya **2129**-**2130**
kasmira 2129
mussellii 2130
sebae 2130
synagris 2130
Lutra
canadensis 1610
lutra 1609-1611
Lutrania lutraria 819
Lycaena
dispar 503
dispar batavus 503
hippothoe 503
phlaeas 502 503
virgaureae 503
Lycaon pictus ***354***-***356***
Lycodonomorphus rufulus 2516
Lycodontis 1470
Lycopodium varia 1615
Lycosa tarantula 197
Lygosoma laterale 2100
Lymnaea
auricularia **1779**-**1780**
catascopium **1778**-**1780**
palustris **1779**-**1780**
peregra **1779**-**1780**
stagnalis **1779**-**1780**
truncatula **1779**-**1780**
Lymnocryptes minimus 2135
Lynx ***1324***-***1326*** *
Canada **1324** 1325 1326 *
caracal ***364*** *-**365***
desert ***364***
European **1324** 1326 *
Spanish 1324 1326 *
Swedish 1326
Lynx
canadensis ***1324*** ***1325*** **1326** *
lynx **1324** **1326**
pardellus **1324** **1326** *
rufus ***249*** ***250*** *** 251***
Lyrarhampha ***2066***
Lyrebird ***1327***-***1328***
Lyrurus tetrix 943
Lysandra
bellargus 242
coridon 242
Lytta vesicatoria 236

M

Macaca
arctoides 1332*
assamensis 1332*
cyclopis 1332*
fascicularis 1332*
fuscata 1330 1331 1332*
maura 1332*
mulatta 1331 1332*
nemestrina **1719** ***1720***
nigra 1332
radiata 1330 1332*
silenus ***1719*** **1720**
sinica 1332*
sylvanus ***138*** ***139*** *
thibetana 1332*
Macaque ***1329***-***1332*** *
Assamese 1329 1332*
barbary ape ***138***-**139***
bonnet 1329
Celebes 1329
Formosan 1332*
Japanese *1329*-*1332* *
lion-tailed *1330*
Moor 1329 1331 1332*
rhesus 1332
Tibetan 1329 1332*
toque *1329*
Macaw ***1333***-***1336***
blue and yellow ***1333***-***1335***
Dominican green and yellow 1335
great green 1333
green and yellow 1335
Guadeloupe red 1335
hyacinthine 1333-1335 *1336*
Martinique 1335
military 1333 1336
mysterious 1335
red 1335 *2658*
red and blue *1333* *1336*
scarlet 1333 1336
Machetornis rixosa 2452
Mackerel ***1337***-***1338***
common 1338
dotted 1338
Japanese 1338
Pacific 1338
pygmy 1338
scribbled 1338
snake ***2126***
Spanish 1338
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus **2345**
Macrobiotus
hufelandi 2310
macronyx 2312
Macrobrachium carincus 2077
Macrocheira kaempferi 2169
Macrochelys temminckii ***2131***-***2132***
Macrodipteryx longipennis 1540
Macrodontia 1305
Macrogeomys **1765**
Macroglossum stellatarum *1015*
Macrognathus
aculeatus *2178*
armatus *2178*
Macronyx
capensis *1740*
croceus 1740
Macropodia rostrata *2169*
Macropodus
dayi *1661*
opercularis **1661**
Macropus
giganteus **1172**-***1177***
rufogriseus **1172**-***1177***
rufus ***1172***-***1177***
Macroscelis 718
Macrotermes natalensis *2332*
Macrotrema caligans 2271
Macrourus berglax 1867
Maculinea arion 242
Madoqua saltiana 612
Medtom 385
Magiocrada septendecim 427
Magpie ***1339***-***1340*** *
azure-winged 1339 1340*
black-billed 1339
Ceylon blue 1339 1340*
common 1339 1340*
green 1339 1340*
tropical 2658
yellow-billed 1339 1340*
Magpie-lark ***1341*** ***1342***
Australian 1341 1342
New Guinea 1341 1342
Maia squinado *2072* *2169*
Maize moth ***1343***
Maize stalk borer *1343*
Makaira
albida 1384
brevirostris 1384
mitsukurii 1384
Malaclemys terrapin ***2337***-***2338***
Malacocephalus laevis 1867 2541
Malacoptila panamensis **1819**
Malania 2650
Malapterurus electricus ***682*** *
Malaria parasite ***1344***-***1345***
Malastur indus 1206
Malimbe, red-headed 2530
Malimbus 2530
rubricollis 2532
Mallard ***1346***-***1348***
Mallee fowl ***1349***-***1350***
Mallomys rothschildi 847
Mamba ***1351***-***1352*** *
black *1351* *1352* *
green *1351* *1352* *
Manacus
manacus 1353
vitellinus 1353
Manakin ***1353***
black and white 1353
blue-backed 1353
golden-headed 1353
Gould's 1353
long-tailed *1353*
yellow-thighed 1353
Manatee ***1354*** *-***1355***
Amazon and Orinoco 1354*
Caribbean ***1354*** * 1355
West Africa 1354* 1355
Mandrill ***1356*** ***1357*** ***1358***
Mandrillus
leucophaeus **1356**-***1358***
sphinx ***1356*** ***1357*** ***1358***
Maneater shark ***1359***
Maned wolf ***1360***-***1361***
Mangabey ***1362*** ***1363*** * ***1364***
agile 1363* 1364
black 1363* 1364
collared *1362* *1363* * *1364*
golden-bellied 1363* 1364
grey-cheeked 1363* *1364*
sooty 1363* 1364
Maniola
jurtina ***1409***-***1411***
tithonus 1410
Manis
crassicaudata **1654** **1655** *
javanica **1654** **1655** *
longicaudata ***1654*** **1655** *
pentadactyla **1654** **1655** *
temminckii ***1654*** **1655** *
tricuspis ***1653***-***1655*** *
Mannikin ***1365***-***1366***
Bengalese finch 1365
bib finch 1365
bronzewing *1365* 1366
chestnut-breasted finch 1365 1366
cut-throat finch 1365 1366
magpie 1365 1366
nutmeg finch 1365 *1366*
redheaded finch 1365 1366
spice finch 1365 *1366*
striated finch 1365 *1366*
zebra finch 1366
Mansonia 1476
Manta birostris 607
Mantis ***1367***-***1371***
African devil's flower 1370
European 1367 *1368* 1370
orchid 1370
Mantis fly ***1372***
Mantis religiosa **1367** ***1368*** **1370**
Mantis shrimp ***1373***
Mantispa
interrupta 1372
styriaca 1372
Mara *957* * 958
Marabou ***1374***-***1376*** 2233 2236
Mareca americana 1764
Margarodes 1984
Margaropus annulatus 2356
Marine iguana ***1377***-***1380***
Marine toad ***1381*** *-***1382***
Markhor ***1383***
Marlin ***1384***
black 1384
blue 1384
Cape 1384
five-striped 1384
striped 1384
white 1384
Marmessus 974 976
ravindra *974*
Marmosa murina ***1579*** **1581** *
Marmoset ***1385***-***1387*** 2298
common 1385 1387
cotton-topped *1385* *
golden lion *1386* 2298 2299
lion 2298
pygmy 1385 *1386* 1387
silvery *1387*
white-eared *1387*
white-faced 1387
Marmoset rat ***1388***
Marmot ***1389*** ***1390*** * ***1391***
Alpine 1389 1390* *1391*
Himalayan 1389
hoary *1389* 1390*
steppe 1389
yellow-bellied *1390*
Marmota
bobak **1389** **1390** *
caligata ***1389*** **1390** *
marmota **1389** **1390** * ***1391***
monax ***2577***-***2579***
Marshbuck 1561
Marsupial frog ***1392***
Marsupial mole ***1393***
Marsupial mouse ***1394***-***1395***
broad-footed *1394* 1395
crest-tailed 1394 1395
flat-skulled 1394 1395
Jerboa 1394 1395
Macleay's *1394* 1395
narrow-footed 1395
Marsupiobdella 1262
Marten ***1396***-***1399*** *
American 1396 1397 1398 1399*
beech 1396 1398 *1399* *
fisher 1396-1399*
pekan 1396
pine *1396*-*1398* 1399*
sable 1396 1397
stone 1396
yellow-throated *1396* *1397* 1398 1399*
Martes
americana **1396** ***1397*** **1399***
flavigula **1396** ***1397*** **1398** **1399***
foina **1396**-***1399*** *
martes ***1396***-***1398*** **1399***
pennanti **1396**-**1399***
Martial eagle ***1400***-***1401***
Martin ***1402***-***1405*** *
brown-backed tree 1403
brown-chested 1403 1405
crag 1402 1405
house *1402* 1403 *1404* *1405* *
Mascarene 1402 1405
purple 1403 1405
river 1402 1405*
sand 1402 1403 *1404* 1405*
tree 1402 1405
Massoutiera 960
Mastacembelus armatus *2178*
Mastigoproctus giganteus 1686 1687
Mastotermes 2330 2332
Maticora 508
Mawsonites spriggi *1159*
Mayetiola destructor 1422
Mayfly ***1406***-***1408***
Mazama **2156** *
americana *2156*
Meadow brown ***1409***-***1411***
Meadow frog ***1412***-***1413***
Meadowlark 1597
Meagre 551
Mealworm ***1414***
Meconema thalassinum 905
Meerkat 2259
Megabunus diadema 1002
Megaceryle
alcyon *1196*
maxima *1193*
Megachile centuncularis **1253** **1254**
Megaderma cor 747
Megadyptes antipodes ***2611***
Megaladapis 2083
Megalagrion
coeruleatus 587
oahuense 587
Megalaima
haemacephala 142
virens 142
Megalobatrachus
davidianus 1022
japonicus **1022**
Megalomys 1905
Megalops
atlanticus ***2313***
cyprinoides 2313
Megalosaurus *2648*
Meganeura monyi 647
Megapode 1349
Megaptera nodosa **1108** **1109**
Megarhynchus pitangua 2452
Megaselia halterata 466
Megathymus 2101 2102
Megophrys 1077
nasuta 2158
Mehelya 1202
Melanargia galathea 1410 2552
Melanerpes
erythrocephalus 2590
formicivorus 2590
Melanocetus johnsoni *600* ***2685***
Melanogrammus aeglefinus ***970*** ***971***
Melanoplus spretus 1302
Melanoptila glabrirostris 383
Melanostomiated fish *2685*
Melanosuchus niger 341
Melanotaenia maccullochi 2091
Melanotis caerulescens **1442**
Melaegris gallopavo ***2442***-***2445*** *
Meles meles 124
Melibe 2024
Melicerta 1940
Melichneutes robustus 1065
Melichthys radula 2408
Melierax musicus 897
Meliornis niger 1064
Meliphaga virescens 1063
Melitaea
athalia 799
cinxia 799
Melithreptus validirostris 1064
Mellisuga helenae 1104
Mellita sexiesperforata 1963
Mellivora capensis ***1054***
Melo *proscarabaeus* ***1571***
Melocinnis hylonitha ***452*** ***453***
Melophorus 1053
Melophus 306
Melopsittacus undulatus ***289***-***291***
Melospiza melodia ***2153***
Melursus ursinus ***2117*** ***2118***
Membracis expansa 1073
Membranipora 1478
Menhaden ***1415***
Menidia
audens 2091
beryllina 2091
Menura novaehollandiae ***1327***
Mephitis
macroura **2108** *
mephitis ***2106***-***2108*** *
Merganetta armata ***2381***
Merganser ***1416*** ***1417*** * ***1418***
Auckland Island 1416 1418
Brazilian 1416 1418
hooded 1416 1417* 1418
red-breasted 1416 *1417* * 1418
Mergus
albellus **1416** **1417** * ***1418***
australis **1416**-**1418**
cucullatus **1416** **1417** * **1418**
merganser **1416** **1417** * **1418**
octosetaceus **1416**-**1418**
serrator **1416** **1417** * **1418**
Meriones meridianus 838
Merlangus
merlangus **2555**-**2556**
merlangus exunis **2555**-**2556**
Merlin ***1419***
Merluccius
bilinearis 978
capensis 978
merluccius ***978***
Merodon equestris 1101
Merops
apiaster *183*
nubicus *180*-183
ornatus 183
Merychippus 1086
Mésia, silver-eared 114 115
Mesite ***1420***
Mesitornis
unicolor **1420**
variegata **1420**
Mesocitellopterus ricketti 2434
Mesoclemmys gibba 2128
Mesocricetus auratus ***984***-***986***

Mesogonistius chaetodon 2251
Mesohippus 1086
*Mesoplodon 170**
stejnegeri 169
Mesopsocus immunis 264
Messor 1003 1004
Metacrinus 2013
Metatetranychus ulmi 1438
Meteocus paradoxus 2508
Metopidius indicus 1139
Metriophila
dianthus 2253
senile 45
Mico argentata 1387
Micralestes interruptus 2340
Microgeus mirus 1267 *1268*
Microcentrum retinerve 1180
Microchirus variegatus **2148**
Microciona 2024
Microgoodops megacephalus 1178
Microgale longicaudata **2327**
Micrommata virescens 535 537
Micromys minutus **1007**
Micropternodontalus 551
Micropotamogale
lamottei 1612
ruwenzorii 1612
Micropterus salmoides 160 161 2251
Microsorex hoyi 2073
Microstomum 755
*Microtus agrestis 733-734 **
Microuroides 508
Microrrus 508
Midge *1421-1422*
biting 1421 1422
gall 1421 *1422*
non-biting *1421* 1422
Midget spotkin 103
Midshipman 2371
Atlantic 2372
northern 2372
Midwife toad *1423*
Milax 2120
Milkfish *1424 **
Millepora alcicornis 1425-1426
Millepora *1425-1426*
Millipede *1427-1428*
pill *1427*
spotted snake 1427
Milnesium 2312
Milvus 1206
aegypticus 1206
migrans 1206 *1207*
milvus 1206 *1207*
Mimagoniates microlepis 2340
Mimas tiliae 1015
Mimus polyglottos ***1442***
Miner 1613
common 1613
Minivet *1429-1430*
ashy 1429
fiery 1429
flamed *1429*
mountain 1429
Mink *1431-1433*
American 1431 *1432 1433 **
European 1431-1433*
platinum *1432*
Minnow *1434-1436*
American 1434 1435 2251
bleak 1435
common *1434 1435* 1436
fallfish 1434-1436
sheepshead top 2378
shiner 1434 *1436*
stoneroller 1434-1436
white cloud mountain *1436*
Mino
coronatus **1517**
dumontii **1517**
Mirounga
angustirostris **691-694**
leonina **691-694**
Miselia 1614
Misgurnus
anguillicaudatus 1296
fossilis 1296
Misselthrush 2351 *2352 **
Mistlethrush 2351 *2352 **
Mistletoe-bird 763 764
Misumena vatia 535 537
Mite *1437-1439*
cheese 1437
giant red velvet *1439*
harvest 1437
itch 1437
red *1001*
red spider 1437 *1438*
velvet *1438*
water *1437*
Mitten crab *1439-1441*
Chinese 1440
Japanese 1440
Mniotilta varia 2596
Mobula diabolis 607
Mockingbird *1442*
blue 1442
Galapagos *1442*
northern *1442*
Moco 957* 958
Modiolaria 1515
Modiolus modiolus 1512
Moenkhausia oligolepis 2339 2340
Moho braccatus 1064
Mola
lanceolata 1564
mola ***1564-1565***
Mole *1443-1446 **
common 1443
eastern 1443 1446*
European 1443 1446*
marsupial *1393*
Mediterranean 1443 1446*
star-nosed 1443 *1446 **
Mole-rat *1447-1448*
Indian 134
naked *1447* 1448
Palestine *1447* 1448
Molliensia 225 226
formosa 226
latipinna 226
sphenops 226
velifera 226
Molly
Amazon 226
black *225-226*
sail-bearer 226
sail-fin 225 226
wedge 226
Moloch *1449-1450*
Moloch horridus 1449-1450
Molothrus
ater 524
badius 524
bonariensis 524 *525*
rufo-axillaris 524
Molva
dipterygia 1280
macrophthalma 1280
molva 1280
Momotus momota **1479-*1480***
Monachus
monachus ***1461***
schauinslandi ***1461***
tropicalis ***1461***
Monarch *1451 1452 * 1453 2660*
African *1451*
northern 1452*
southern 1452*
Monasa nigra **1819**
Mongoose *1454-1456 ** 2259 2260
banded 1454 1456
broad-striped 1454 1456
crab-eating 1454 1456*
cusimanse 1454 1456
dwarf *1454* 1456*
Egyptian 1454 *1456 **
lesser Indian 1456
ringtailed 1456
water 1454 1456
white-tailed 1456
yellow 1454 1456
zebra 1454
Monias 1420
benschi ***1420***
Moniliiformis moniliiformis 2344
Monitor lizard *1457 * -1459*
desert monitor 1457* 1459
Gould's monitor *1459*
Indian monitor 1457* 1459
lace *1459*
Nile monitor 1457* *1459*
perenty 1457 1459
rough-necked 1457 1459
short-tailed 1457
South African *1457* 1459
two-banded 1457
water monitor 1457* 1459
Monk seal *1461*
Hawaiian *1461*
Mediterranean 1461
West Indian 1461
Monkey
blue 947 949*
bonnet 1329 *1330* 1332*
capuchin† *360-361 **
colobus† *469-470 **
crab-eating 1329 1332*
De Brazza 947-*949 **
Diana *947 949 **
douroucouli *641-642* 1387
green *946-949 **
guenon *947-949 **
Hamlyn's 947 949
howler† *1102-1103 **
hussar 1677
langur† *1244 * -1245*
liontailed *1719* 1720
marmoset† *1385-1387* 2298
military 1677
Mona *949*
moustached 947-*949 **
night *641 642*
owl *641 642*
patas *1676-1677*
pigtailed *1719-1720*
proboscis 1244* 1247
red-tailed 947-*949 **
rhesus 1329 1331 1332*
saki† *1958-1960*
snub-nosed 1244* 1246
spider *2172 * -2173*
spot-nosed *948 949*
squirrel *2200-2201 **
stump-tail 1329 1332
tamarin† *2298-2299 **
titi† *2370*
toque 1329 1332*
uakari *2453-2456*
widow 2370
woolly† *2597 2598 * 2599*
Monkfish 52 *1460*
Monocanthis
gloriae-maris 2198
japonicus 2198
Monocirrhus polyacanthus 1255 *1256*
Monodon monoceros 1518-1519
Monopeltis 39
Monopterus albus 2270-2271
Monticola 1887
Moon rat 966 967
Moonfish 1753
Moorhen *1462-1463 **
Moorish idol *1464*
Moose *1465-1469 2565*
Mopoke 800
Moray eel *1470-1471*
dragon 1470
green 1470 1471
Java *1471*
Mediterranean 1471
starry *1470*
zebra *1470* 1471
Mordacia 1240
Morelia
argus 1839
spilotes 1839
Morpho *1472-1473*
Morpho **1472-1473**
hecuba 1472
hecuba cisseis 1472
hecuba hecuba 1472 1473
neoptolemus 1472
rhetenor 1472
sulkowskii 1472
Mormolyce 936 937
Morone labrax 161
Mosasaur 1459
Moschus
berezovskii 1505 1506
chrysogaster **1505 1506**
moschiferus 1505 1506
Mosquito *1474-1476*
anopheline 1474
culicine 1474
desert 1476
Moss animal *1477-1478*
freshwater 1477 1478
marine 1478
Motacilla
alba alba 2488
alba yarrellii 2487 2488
cinerea 2488
clara 2488
flava flava 2488
flava flavissima 2488
flaviventris 2488
Moth
angle shades 1614 *1615 2672*
atlas *103-105*
bagworm† 125-127
bent-wing 2283
burnet† *307-309* 2660
cinnabar 309
clothes† *439-441*
cotton 1614 1615
French apple-tree *440 441*
garden carpet 2657
garden tiger 2660 *2661*
ghost *844-845*
goat *877*
great owlet 103
hawk† *1012-1015* 2673
hercules 103 *105*
hornet 1080
house *439*
kitten 1832
leaf-boring 103
leopard 877
lobster *1832*
lunar hornet 1080
maize *1343*
owlet† *1614-1615*
oak beauty *2650*
peppered *1693* 2650
plume† *1761*
processionary† *1809-1810*
puss *1832-1835*
reed leopard 877
scarce bordered straw 252
silk† *2086-2090*
sphinx 1013
shurge hawk *2657*
swift *2283*
tiger† *2361-2363*
tussock† 2465-2466
urania *2457-2458*
vapourer† *2465-2466*
yucca *2612-2614*
Motmot *1479-1480*
blue-diademed 1479-*1480*
blue-diamond 1479
rufous 1479 1480
tody 1480
turquoise-browed 1479 1480
Moufion *1481-1484*
Mountain beaver 2048
Mouse
African big-toothed 847
bank 135
deer† *601-603*
four-striped grass 2625
harvest 2636 *2637*
house *1095-1097*
kangaroo *1178*
marsupial† *1394-1395*
Oldfield 602
pencil-tailed tree 1388
spiny† *2179-2181*
striped field 2625
vesper 602
wood 1306
yellow-necked 1306 1307
zebra *2624-2625*
Mousebird *1485-1486*
bar-breasted 1485
blue-naped *1485 1486*
red-cheeked 1485
red-faced 1486
speckled *1485 1486*
white-backed 1485
white-headed 1485 1486
Mouth-breeding frog *1487*
Mud minnow *1488 **
central *1488 **
eastern 1488*
European 1488
western 1488*
Mud turtle *1493*
common *1493*
Mudpuppy *1489*
dwarf 1489
Mudskipper *1490-1492*
giant *1492*
Malayan *1490-1492*
Mule 95-97
Mule deer *1494-1496*
Mullet *1497-1498*
golden 1497 1498
grey *1497 1498*
red 876
striped 1497
thick-lipped grey 1497 1498
thin-lipped grey 1497 1498
Mullus surmuletus **876**
Multimammate rat *1499*
Mungos mungo 1456
Muntiacus
crinifrons 1500 1501* **1502**
feae 1500 1501* **1502**
muntjak **1500** 1501* **1502**
pleiharicus **1500** 1501* **1502**
reevesi **1500** 1501* **1502**
Muntjac *1500 1501 * 1502*
Chinese *1500* 1501* 1502
Fea's 1500 1501* 1502
hairy-fronted 1500 1501* 1502
Indian 1500 1501* 1502
Pleihari 1500 1501* 1502
Muraena
helena 1471
pardalis 1471
Murre 950
Mus musculus 1095-1097
Musca domestica 1093-1094
*Muscardinus avellanarius 635-637 **
Muscicapa
latirostris 769
striata 769
Muscivora forficata 2452
Muscovy duck *1503-1504*
Musk-deer *1505-1506*
dwarf 1505 1506
mountain 1505 1506
Siberian *1505* 1506
Musk-ox *1507-1509 2666*
Muskellunge 1723 1725
Muskrat 1098 *1510-1511*
Newfoundland *1510* 1511
Musophaga
rossae 2440
violacea 2440
Mussel *1512-1515*
Australian 1512
California 1512
common 1512
edible *1512* 1515
fan 1512 1515
freshwater *214*
horse 1512
painter s 214
swan 1512
Mussuana 1202
Mustela
*erminea 2224-2226 * 2227*
erminea hibernica **2225 2226**
erminea nicnae **2225 2226**
evershmanni 1772
lutreola 1431-1433*
nigripes **728**
nivalis 2527-2529
*putorius 1771 1772 **
rixosa 2527 2529
vison 1431 *1432 1433 **
Mutilla
europaea 2467
illiuptiana 2467
Muttonbird 2052
[illegible]
[illegible]
Myghanni 819
[illegible]
Mycteria americana 2237
Myctophum risso 1248
Myiarchus crinitis 2452
Myiopitta monachus 1567
Mylabris oculata 235
Myliobatis
aquila 654
californicus 654
Mynah *1516-1517*
bank 1516 1517
Bengal 1516
Chinese crested 1516 1517
common 1516 1517
crested 1517
golden-crested 1516 1517

greater 1516
hill 1516 1517
Indian 1516
Indian hill 1516
Papuan 1516 1517
Rothschild's 1517
Myomimus personatus 638
Myoprocta pratti 21
Myotis mystacinus 2473
Myriopristis 2197
Myrmecobius fasciatus 1554-1555
Myrmecocystus 1053
Myrmechophaga tridactyla 64
Myrmeleon formicarius 66
Myrmeleontix maculatus 90
[illegible]
Mysis
oculata 1582-1583
relicta 1582-1583*
Mystus 1514
californianus 1512
edulis 1512-1515
1512
[illegible] 1719-1721
[illegible]

N
Naja 447 448*
haje 448
melanoleuca 448
naja 448
nigricollis 448
nivea 448
[illegible] 1
Nandinia binotata 1643
Nandus nandus 1256
Nannopterum harrisi 512
Narcine 6673 6674
tasmaniensis 684
Narwhal 1518-1519
Nasalis larvatus 1244* 1246 1247
Nasilio 696
[illegible] 2258
[illegible]
narica 446*
nasua 446*
nelsoni 446
[illegible]
Natrix
maura 906 907* 908
sipedon 2516
tessellata 2516
Natterjack 1520-1521
Naucrates ductor 1728
Nautilus 1522-1524
paper 82
pearly 1522 1524
Nautilus
macrophallus 1522 1523 1524
pompilius 1522 1523 1524
Ne-ne 1010 1011
Nebria 936 937
Necator americanus 1068 1069
Necrophorus 3314
Necrosyrtes monachus 2486
[illegible]
Nectonema 1089
Nectarus muculosus 1489
Needlefish 1525-1526
Nematus 1977
compressicornis 1975
Nemesia 2390
Nemobius sylvestris 548 550
Nemorhaedus
baileyi 891 892*
cranbrooki 891 892*
goral 891 892*
Nemoura 2232
Neoceratodus 1320 1321
forsteri 1321
Neomeris 1785
phocaenoides 1785* 1912
[illegible]
anomalus 2515
fodiens 2514 2515
Neomys 1582
Neophasis menapia 2552
Neophema pulchella 1666 1667
Neophoca cinerea 2016*
Nephron percnopterus 2486
Nepilina 1527
Nepilina
adenensis 1527
ewingi 1527
galathea 1527
[illegible] 1527
Neopteryx 773
Neoseps reynoldsi 2100
Neotoma
[illegible] 1633
floridana 1633
fuscipes 1632-1633
Neotragus
batesi batesi 2252*
batesi harrisoni 2252*
moschatus 2252*
pygmaeus 2252*
Nepa cinerea 2513
Nephila 197 199
Nephridiacanthus longissimus 2345
Nephrops norvegicus 1297 1298
Nephrotoma crocata 580
Neptunea antiqua 2544
Nerocila bivittata 2112
Nerophis aequoreus 1736
Nesiarchus nasutus 2126
Nesolagus netscheri 2243
Nesomimus trifasciatus 1442
[illegible]
meridionalis 1182-1183
notabilis 1182-1183
Netta 1762
[illegible] 1764
peposaca 1762
[illegible] *quercus-virginianum* 815
Newt 1528-1531
Alpine 1531
California 1528
crested 1528 1529
marbled 1530
palmate 1528 1530
red-spotted 1529
smooth 1528 1529
warty 1528
Nezara viridula 2063
Nezumia 2685
Night adder 1532
common 1532
Lichtenstein's 1532
rhombic 1532
snouted 1532
velvety-green 1532
Night heron 1527 1533-1535
black-crowned 1533 1535
magnificent 1535
Nankeen 1533 1534 1535
Oriental 1533
yellow-crowned 1535
Night lizard 1541
[illegible] 1541
desert 1541
granite 1541
island 1541
Nightingale 1536-1537
Nightjar 1538-1540 1781
Egyptian 1538-1540
European 1538 1539 1540
jungle 1538 1540
large-tailed 1538 1540
long-tailed 1538 1540
pennant-winged 1538 1540
red-necked 1538 1540
spotted 1538 1540
standard-winged 1538 1540
white-throated 1538 1540
wood 1792
Nile fish 1214 1542 1543
Nile perch 1544-1545
Nilgai 1546-1548
Nine-eyes 928
Nipponapium 1126
Noctilio leporinus 747*
Noctiluca 1549-1551
Noctiluca miliaris 1549-1551
Noddy 1552-1553
black 1552 1553
brown 1552 1553
common 1552
grey 1552 1553
white 1552 1553
Noemacheilus barbatulus 1296
Nomadacris septemfasciata 1302
Nomeus gronovii 1789
Norway haddock 1996 1998
Notharchus
macrorhynchus 1819
pectoralis 1819
Nothoprocta ornata 2366
Notiomystis cincta 1064
Notomys
cervinus 1178
fimbriatus 1178
fuscus 1178
Notonecta 121
glauca 120
Notopterus 1214
afer 719
chitala 719
Notornis mantelli 2296
Notoryctes typhlops 1393
Notostomus 2685
Nototerodon norvagicus 2068
Notothenia 60
rossi 60
Notropis
cornutus 1436
umbratilis 2251
Novumbra hubbsi 1488*
Nucella lappilus 2544
Nucifraga
caryocatactes 1556-1557*
columbiana 1556-1557*
Nucula
sulcata 1560
tenuis 1560
Nudibranchia 2024
Nukupuu 2651
Numbat 1554-1555
Numenius
americanus 573*
arquata 573*
borealis 573*
madagascariensis 573
phaeopus 573*
tahitiensis 573*
Numida
meleagris 955
meleagris mitrata 954
Nunbird 1819
black 1819
Nutcracker 1556-1557*
Clark's 1556 1557*
Eurasian 1557
European 1556 1557*
Nuthatch 1558-1559*
European 1558 1559*
red-breasted 1559
white-breasted 1558 1559
Nutshell 1560
thin 1560
Nuttallina californica 422
Nyala 1561-1562*
mountain 1561 1562*
Nyctalemon patroclus 2457 2458
Nyctalus
leisleri 2471
noctula 2472 2473
Nyctanalfa violacea 1535
Nyctea scandiaca 2138-2141*
Nycteretes procyonoides 1854-1855*
Nycthibius
grandis 1792
griseus 1792
Nycticebus
coucang 1309 1310 1311
pygmaeus 1309-1311
Nycticorax
caledonicus 1534 1535
nycticorax 1533 1535
sibilatrix 1535
Nycticryphes semicollaris 1637*
Nymphalis
antiopa 2463
io 2462 2463
polychloros 2463
Nymphicus hollandicus 449
Nymphon 2029

O
O-o 1063
O-o-aa 1063 1064
Oarfish 1563
Obelia 2006 2008
geniculata 2007
Ocean sunfish 140
1564-1565
oblong 1564
pointed-tailed 1564
truncated 1564
Oceanites oceanicus 2238
Oceanodroma
castro 2238
hornby 2238
tethys 2238
Oceanthus 550
Ocelot 1566-1567
Ochlodes venata 2102
Ochotona
collaris 1722
hyperborea 1721
pallasi 1722
princeps 1722
pusilla 1722
wollastoni 1722
Ochrogaster 1810
contraria 1810
Octhebius 2509
Octopod 2685
Octopus 1568-1570
blue-ringed 1570
cimbrilli 1568-1570
lesser 1568 1570
Pacific 1568
Octopus
apollyon 1568
arborescens 1568
hongkongensis 1568
vulgaris 1568-1570
Ocypus olens 1943
Ocyurus chrysurus 2130
Odobenus
rosmarus 2496*
rosmarus divergens 2493 2496
rosmarus rosmarus 2493 2496
Odocoileus
hemionus 1494-1496
virginianus 1494-1496
Odontophorus gujanensis 1840-1841
Oedipomidas oedipus 1385
Oikopleura 2034
Oil beetle 1571-1572
Oilbird 1573
Okapi 1574-1576
Okapia johnstoni 1574-1576
Olingo 1203 1204
Olm 1577
Ommastrephes 1578
Ommatophoca rossi 1939
Omocestus 905
viridulus 903 905
Omomyid 2647
Onager 95
Oncomeris flavicornis 2063
Oncorhynchus
gorbuscha 1628 1631
keta 1628 1631
kisutch 1628 1631
masou 1628 1631
nerka 1628 1629 1631
tshawytscha 1628 1631
Ondatra
obscura 1510-1511
zibethica 1510-1511
Oniscus asellus 2406 2587
Onychogalea frenata 2491
Onychorhynchus mexicanus 2452
Onychoteuthis 1578
banksi 2196
Opah 1578
Ophicephalus
africanus 2125
punctatus 2125
Ophion 1729
Ophiothrix
fragilis 281
Ophisaurus
apodus 866-867
ventralis 866-867
Ophiura 282
Ophridium 185
Opilex 1476
Opisthocomus hoazin 1047-1048*
Opisthotropis 2516
Opossum 1579-1581*
brush-tailed 287-288 1704
dormouse 639
fox-like 287
mouse 1579
murine 1579 1581*
pygmy 639
ring-tailed† 1704
Virginia 1579 1581*
vulpine 287
water 1579 1581*
Opossum shrimp 1582-1583*
Opsanus
beta 2372
tau 2371 2372
Orang utan 1584-1588 2677
Bornean 1584 1587
Sumatran 1584 1587
Orb spider 1589-1592
Orcaella brevirostris 1912
Orcinus orca 1189-1191
Orectochilus 2547
villosus 2548
Orectolobus
maculatus 2592
ogilbyi 2562
Oreoica gutturalis 187
Oreoscoptes montanus 2347
Oreotragus oreotragus 1213
Orgyia
antiqua 2465 2466
ericae 2466
leucostigma 2466
recens 2466
thyellina 2455
Oribi 1593*-1594
Oriole 1595
Baltimore 2477
black 1595
blackheaded 1595
golden 1595
maroon 1595
Oriolia bernieri 2464
Oriolus
hosii 1595
oriolus 1595
traillii 1595
xanthornus 1595
Ormer 5
Orneodes hexadactyla 1761
Ornithodorus 2356
Ornithoptera 204
priamus 204 206
Ornithorhynchus anatinus 1754-1756*
Ornithosuchus 2649
Oropendola 1596-1597
crested 1596 1597
Montezuma 1596 1597
Ortalis vetula 2419
Orthetrum coerulescens 644
Orthogeomys 1765
Orthorhamphus magnirostris 2228
Orthotomus
arrogularis 2295
cucullatus 2295
sepium 2295
sutorius 2294-2295
Orycteropus afer 2
Oryctes nasicornis 1989
Oryctolagus cuniculus 1846
Oryx 1598*-1600
Arabian 1598* 1600
beisa 1598* 1599 1600
gemsbok 1598* 1599 1600
scimitar 1598* 1599 1600
tufted 1598* 1600
Oryx
dammah 1598*-1600
gazella beisa 1598* 1599 1600
gazella callotis 1598*-1600
gazella gazella 1598* 1599
leucoryx 1598*-1600
Oryza barbarica 394
Oryzias latipes 2378
Oryzomys 1905
altaroi 1905
antillarum 1905
couesi 1905
melanotis 1905
palustris 1905
Oryzorictes hova 2327-2328
Osbornictis piscivora 835*
Osmerus
eperlanus 2124
mordax 2124
Osmylus fulvicephalus 1231 1232
Osprey 128 129 1601-1602*
Osteolaemus 558
Ostracion
cornutus 2422 2423
lentiginosus 1821 2422 2423
meleagris 2420

Ostrea
edulis **1620** **1621** **1622**
gigas **1621**
Ostrich ***1603-1605***
Otaria byronia **2016**
Otiorrhynchus sulcatus *2538*
Otis
tarda 324
tetrax *323* *324*
Otocyon megalotis ***162*** ***163*** ***-*** ***165***
Otospermophilus beechyi **939***
Otter ***1608-1611***
Canadian 1608 1610
clawless 1608 *1610*
common 1608
European 1608 *1609-1611*
giant Brazilian 1608 1610
river 1608
sea 1608 1610 ***2020-2021***
small-clawed 1608 1610
Otter-cat 1154
Otter shrew ***1612***
Ou *2651*
Ourebia ourebia ***1593*-1594***
Ovenbird ***1613*** 2596
rufous *1613*
Ovibos moschatus ***1507-1509***
Ovis
ammon *192*
aries ***2054-2057***
canadensis **192-194**
dalli *192*
laristan 192
musimon 192 ***1481-1484***
orientalis 192
Owl
barn† ***149-151**** *733*
burrowing ***310*-311*** 2683
snowy 2138-2141*
tawny 2318-2320* 2321
Owlet moth 1614-1615
beautiful yellow underwing 1614 1615
herald *1615*
Mother Shipton 1614 1615
setaceous Hebrew character 1614 1615
silver Y *1614* 1615
true lover's knot 1614 1615
underwing 1614
Owlet-nightjar ***1616***
Ox
domestic *2608* *2610**
white wild *392*
wild 2608 2610*
Ox-eye 2313
Oxpecker ***1617-1619***
red-billed 1617 *1618* 1619
yellow-billed *1617* 1619
Oxyplus perisodactylus 1761
Oryctelus tetracarinatus 1943
Oxyura
australis **2219**
jamaicensis **2219**
leucocephala ***2219****
maccoa **2219**
Oyster ***1620-1622***
American 1620-1622
European flat 1620 *1621* 1622
pearl 1620 *1622*
Portuguese 1620 1622
saddle 1620
thorny 1620
Oyster drill 2544
Oystercatcher ***1623-1625***
American 1623
black 1623
common 1623
sooty 1623
South African black *1625*
Ozotoceros bezoarticus ***2156***

P

Paca ***1626-1627***
false 1626 *1627*
mountain 1626 *1627*
Pacarana 1626 *1627*
Pachycephala
olivacea 2549
pectoralis 2549
rufiventris *2549*
Pachyches 2193
Pachygraspus crassipes 2071
Pachylomerus nitidulans *2389*
Pachyptila
belcheri **1808**
desolata **1808**
turtur **1808**
vittata **1808**
Pacific salmon ***1628-1631***
chinook 1628 1631
chum 1628 1631
humpback 1628 1631
masu 1628 1631
pink 1628 1631
silver 1628 1631
sockeye 1628 *1629* 1631
Pack rat ***1632-1633***
eastern 1632 1633
Florida 1632 1633
Padda oryzivora ***1155***
Paddlefish ***1634***
American *1634*
Chinese 1634
Pademelon ***1635-1636****
Bruijn's 1635 *1636**
red-bellied 1635 *1636**
red-legged *1635* 1636*
red-necked 1635 1636*
Pagodroma nivea ***2137***
Pagophilus groenlandicus ***990*** ***991**** ***992***
Paguma larvata **1643**
Paguridae *1024*
Paguropsis typica 1025
Pagurus
alatus *1024*
bernhardus 1023-1025
megistos *1023*
prideauxi 1025
Painted snipe ***1637***
American 1637*
Old World *1637**
Painted turtle ***1638-1640***
Palaemon serratus **1805**
Paleosuchus
palpebrosus 341
trigonatus 341
Palila *2651*
Palinurus 1298
Palm chat ***1641-1642***
Palm civet ***1643***
African *1643*
banded *1643*
Celebes 1643
Indian 1643
masked 1643
musang 1643
small-toothed 1643
Palm dove ***1644***
Palm squirrel ***1645-1646***
African *1645* 1646
Asian 1645
Indian *1645* *1646*
striped 1645 1646
Palolo worm ***1647***
Pacific *1647*
West Indies 1647
Palophus titan 2213
Palpares 68
Pamphoreae sayi *237*
Pan troglodytes ***413-414**** ***415***
Panaque nigrolineatus *86*
Panaxia dominula 2361
Panda ***1651-1652***
giant 1648
red *381*
Pandaka pygmaea 878
Pandion haliaetus ***1601-1602****
Pangolin ***1653-1655****
African 1653 1654
black-bellied 1653 *1654* 1655*
Chinese 1653-1655*
giant 1653 *1654* 1655*
Indian 1653-1655*
long-tailed 1653
Malayan 1653-1655*
small-scaled tree *1653-1655**
panther, black *2652-2653*
Panthera
leo ***1284-1289***
onca ***1149*-1152***
pardus ***1270-1273***
tigris ***2357-2360****
Pantholops hodgsoni ***1954-1955****
Pantodon buchholzi **329-331**
Panurus biarmicus **1670**
Panyptila sanctihieronymi **2280-2281**
Papagomys armandvillei *847*
Paper wasp ***1656-1659***
Jamaican *1657*
Papilio 2660
dardanus *2267*
hospiton 2266
phaeckv *2269*
machaon *2266* *2267*
memmon *2267*
Papio
cynocephalus 119*
doguera 119*
hamadryas 119*
papio 119*
ursinus 119*
Papopegomys **1765**
Papuan turtle ***1660***
Paradigalla carunculata 203
Paradisaea
apoda 200 203
guilielmi 203
rudolphi 203
Paradise fish ***1661***
Paradoxical frog ***1662****
Paradoxurus
flavirostris **1670**
guianis *1670*
hermaphroditus **1670**
palmarum *1670*
Paradoxurus 1643
hermaphroditus 1643
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus 1643
Paradoxurus
aegeria 1410
megaera 1410
Paragordius *1089*
Paralepis 155
Paramecium ***1663-1664***
'killer' strain 1664
'sensitive' strain 1664
Paramecium *186* ***1663-1664***
aurelia *1664*
bursaria 1663 1664
caudatum 1663 1664
putrinum *1663*
Paramysia oblongoguttata *1236*
Parapagurus pilosimanus 1025
Parapagurus natans **2017-2018**
Parasitus coleopterorum 1439
Parratlapia multicolor *2364*
Pardelote 2549
Pardelotus punctatus 764
Parenteroxenos dogieli 2004
Parioglossus 879
Parnassius **73**
apollo *73*
autocrator *73*
phoebus *73*
Parrakeet ***1665-1667***
American 1665
blossom-headed *1666* 1667
Carolina 1667
crested 1667
crimson 1667
grass 1667
green 1667
grey-breasted 1665 1667
ground 1667
ground long-tailed 1667
ground short-tailed 1667
hanging 1316 1667
lineolated 1667
lovebird† ***1316***
night 1667
ringnecked 1667
slender-billed 1665 1667
swamp 1667
turquoisine *1666* 1667
western rock *1666*
Parrot ***1668-1669***
African grey *1668* 1669
Amazon† 1668 1669
budgerigar ***289-291***
cockatoo† ***449-451***
crested 449
honey 1308
kaka 1182 1183
kea ***1182-1183***
lorikeet† ***1308***
lory† ***1312-1313***
macaw† ***1333-1336***
Parrotbill ***1670***
black-fronted 1670
Blyth's 1670
Gould's 1670
mauí *2651*
reedbed 1670
Parrotfish ***1671-1672***
Parsonsia 1063
Parthenope investigatoris 2160
Partridge ***1673-1674***
bamboo 1673
Chukar *1673*
common 1673-*1674*
grey 1673
red-legged 1673-*1674*
tree 1673
wood 1673
Parula americana 2596
Parupeneus multifasciatus 876
Parus
atricapillus **2367-2369**
caeruleus **2367-2369**
major ***2367-2369***
montanus **2368-2369**
Passer 2159
domesticus ***2159-2160***
domesticus italiae **2160**
hispaniolensis **2160**
montanus **2160**
simplex **2160**
Passerculus princips 2324
Pastoral ant ***1675***
Patagona gigas 1104
Patagonian hare *957** 958
Patas monkey ***1676-1677***
Patella *1277*
vulgata ***1276-1278***
Patina pellucida *1277* 1278
Patinigra antarctica 1963
Pavo
cristatus **1681**
muticus **1681**
Peacock *2659*
blue *1678-1679*
common *1678* 1679 1681
Congo 1679 1681
Peafowl ***1678-1681***
blue *1678* 1679
common *1678* 1679 1681
green 1679 1681
Indian 1679
Pearlfish ***1682***
Peccary ***1683**** ***-1684***
collared 1683* *1684*
white-lipped *1683** 1684
Pecten 1985
latiauritus 1985
maximus **1986**
Pectinatella magnifica 1478
Pectinator. Speke's 960
Pectinator spekei 960
Pectinophora gossypiella 253
Pedetes capensis **2188-2189**
Pediculus humanus 1315
Pedioecetes phasianellus 943
Pedionomus torquatus ***1752***
Pedipalp ***1685-1687***
Amblypygi 1685 1687
Schizomida 1685 1687
Uropygi *1685* 1687
Peewit 1249
Pegasus
draco **2017-2018**
draconis **2017-2018**
papilio **2017-2018**
volitans **2017-2018**
Pegusa lascaris **2147-2148**
Pekin robin 114
Pelagia 1158
colorata 1159
noctiluca 1158
Pelagodroma marina *2238*
Pelagothuria natatrix 2002
Pelamis platurus 2028
Pelargopsis capensis 1196
Pelea capreolus 2211
Pelican ***1687-1692***
American white 1689 1692
brown 1689 *1690* 1691 1692
common white *1692*
Dalmatian 1689 1692
pink-backed *1688* 1689 1692
white 1689 1690
Pelecanidae
exsul 622
garnotii 622
gracilirostris 622
rhodorhynchus 622
Pelecanus
crispus **1692**
erythrorhynchos **1692**
occidentalis **1689** ***1690*** **1691**
onocrotalus **1689-1692**
rufescens ***1688*** **1692**
Pellorneini 115
Pelmatohydra oligactis 1117
Pelochelys bibroni *2144* *2146*
Pelobates fuscus ***2157-2158***
Pelodytes punctatus 2158
Pelomedusa 1037
Pelomedusa subrufa *1038*
Peloscolex 2435
Peltohyas australis 523
Peneus setiferus 2077
Penguin *2682*
Adelie ***15-18***
chinstrap 15 16 510 *511*
emperor ***15*** *698-701** ***702***
1197 1200
Galapagos 15
gentoo 15
grand *2681*
king ***1197-1200***
macaroni 15
Peruvian 15
yellow-eyed ***2611***
Pennatula phosphorea *2023*
Pentacrinites 721
Pentapora foliacea *1478*
Pentatoma rufipes 2066
Pepoaza, grey 2452
Peppered moth ***1693*** *2650*
Peppershrike *2476*
Peradorcas concinna **1926**
Perameles 133
Perca
flavescens **1694-1695**
fluviatilis ***1694-1695***
Perch 140 ***1694-1695***
climbing ***438***
European *1694-1695*
kelp 140
Nile ***865*** ***1544-1545***
sacramento *2291*
sea 160
tule 2254
yellow 1694 1695
Percopsis omiscomaycus ***2417***
Perdix perdix **1673-*1674***
Pere David's deer ***1696-1697***
Peregrine ***1698-1699***
Periclemenes brevicarpalis *1806*
Pericrocotus
flammeus 1429
igneus 1429
roseus 1429
solaris 1429
wrayi *1430*
Periophthalmodon 1490
Periophthalmus 1490 *1492*
chrysopilos 1490 1491
kalolo 1490
Peripatoides novaezealandiae *1701*
Peripatus
capensis **1700**
moseleyi 1700
Periplaneta americana 458 *459*
Perisoreus
canadensis 1157
infaustus 1157
Periwinkle ***1701-1703***
common 1701-*1703*
flat 1701 *1702* 1703
rough 1701-*1703*
small 1701-*1703*
topshell† ***2379-2380***
Perla **2232**
Perlodes microcephala *2232*
Pernis 333
apivorus ***1059-1060***
celebensis 1060
ptilorhynchus 1060
Perodicticus potto ***1793-1795***
Peromyscus
leucopus 383
maniculatus 602
Petaurus australis ***776*** ***778*** ***779***
Petrel
blue 1808
diving† ***622***
shearwater† ***2050-2052****

snow 1715
storm* 2238
Petrochelidon
[illegible] 1715
purrhonota 2264-2265
Petrodomus 696
Petrogale 1926
penicillata 1926
xanthopus 1926-1927
Petrolisthes 2193
Petromyzon marinus 1240
Petropseudes dahlii 1704
Pezoporus wallicus 1667
Phacochoerus aethiopicus 2500-2504
Phaeocystis 2556
Phaeoprogne tapera 1402-1405
Phaethon
aethereus 2411-2412
lepturus 2411-2412
rubricauda 2411-2412
Phainopepla 2525
Phainopepla nitens 2525
Phalacrocorax
aristotelis 512
carbo 509-513*
Phalaenoptilus nuttallii 1781
Phalanger 1704
pentailed 1704
Phalanger
maculatus 575
nudicaudatus 574 575
Phalangium opilio 1000-1002
Phalarope 1705 1706* 1707
grey 1705 1706
[illegible] 1705* 1706*
red 1705 1706*
red-necked 1705 1706
Wilson's 1705 1706*
Phalaropus fulicarius 1705-1706*
Phaner furcifer 1267
Pharomachrus
mocino 1844
pavoninus 2410
Pharus legumen 1876
Phascolarctos cinereus 1215 1216* 1217
Phasianidae *virginianus* 2572 2573*
Phasianus colchicus 1708 1710
Pheasant 1708-1710
argus 1709 1710
blood 2693
brown-eared 1710
cheer 2693
copper longtailed 1710
eared 1709
fireback 1709 1710
gallo 1709
game 1708 1709 1710
golden 1709 1710 2693
green 1709
horned 2388
Lady Amherst's 1709 1710 2693
long-tailed 1709
monal 1709 2693
peacock 1709
Reeves longtailed 1710
ruffed 1709
silver 1709 1710
Phedina borbonica 1402-1405
Pheidole 1003 1004
instabilis 2332
Phelsuma winsoni 831
Pherygoteuthis giardi 2685
Pheuticus
ludovicianus 935
melanocephalus 935
Philaenus spumarius 1071
Philanthus 1112
Philemon corniculatus 1064
Philohela minor 2580 2581*
Philomachus pugnax 1944-1947*
Philornis pici 1642
Philothamnus irregularis 2404
Phlogophora meticulosa 1615 2657
Phoca vitulina 484-486*
Phocaena 1785
dioptrica 1785*
phocaena 1785*
sinus 1785*
spinipinnis 1785*
Phocaenoides 1785
[illegible] 1785*
[illegible] 1785*
Phocarctos hookeri 2016*
Phodopus sungorus 985
Phoebe, black 2452
Phoebetria 26
Phoeniconaias minor 750 756 753*
Phoeniconaiss
andinus 753*
jamesi 753*
Phoenicopterus ruber 748-750 753*
Phoenicurus
ochruros 1887
phoenicurus 1887
Pholadidae
loscombiana 1714-1715
parva 6
Pholas dactylus 1714-1715
Pholis gunnellus 328
Phonygammus keraudrenii 2419
Phoronid 1711-1712
Phoronis 1711-1712
australis 1711
hippocrepia 1711-1712
ovalis 1711
psammophila 1712
Phoronopsis 1711-1712
californica 1711
Phosphaenus hemipterus 869
Phosphuga atrata 1943
Photinus 740
pyralis 740
scintillans 740
Photuris pennsylvanica 740
Phoxinus phoxinus 1434 1435
Phronima 36 1962
sedentaria 1962
Phrixothrix 740
Phryganea 338 339
grandis 339
Phrynosoma
coronatum 1078
douglassi 1078
m'calli 1078
Phthirius pubis 1314 1315
Phulia 50 1690
Phycodurus eques 1736
Phyllastrephus 292
Phylliroe 2024
Phyllodactyles 90
Phyllomedusa
burmeisteri 2396
rohdei 2396
Phyllopertha horticola 452 453
Phyllopteryx
collybita 2499
sibilatrix 2596
trochilus 2499
Phyllorhina aceris 1975
Phylloxera
oak 2474
vine 2474
Phyloxera
quercus 2474
vitifoliae 2474
Phymateus 905
Phymatocera aterrima 2084
Physalia 1788-1790
physalis 1788-1790
utriculus 1788-1790
Physeter catodon 2166-2168
Phytoleiulus riegeli 1437
Pica
nuttalli 1340*
pica 1340*
Picasso fish 2407 2408
Picarthon 115
grey-necked 115
white-necked 115
Picathartes gymnocephalus 114
Picathartini 115
Pichi 83 84
Pichiciego 83 84
Pickerel 1723
chain 1723 1725
grass 1723 1725
Picoides tridactylus 2590
Picromerus bidens 2066
Picuda 15
Picuda 1713
Antillean 1713
olivaceous 1713
rufous 1713
white-bellied 1713
Picumnus
olivaceus 1713
spilogaster 1713
Picus viridis 2590
Piddock 1714-1715
common 1714 1715
little 1714
oval 1714
paper 1714 1715
white 1715
Piercolias 2550
Pieris
brassicae 2552
napi 2552
rapae 398 2552
Pig 1716 1717* 1718
Chinese 1716 1718
domesticated 1716 1718
peccary 1683* 1684
wild 1681 1716-1718
Pigeon 1921 1922 1923
domestic 1923
dovecote 1923
fancy 1922 1923
feral 1923
flying 1923
fruit 806
green 806
hackled 806
homing 1923
imperial 806
nutmeg 806
rock 1923
topknot 806
Torres Strait 806
wood 2592-2593*
Pigmy opossum 639
Pigtailed monkey 1719-1720
Pika 1721-1722
Mount Everest 1721 1722
Pallas' 1722
Rocky Mountain 1721 1722
Russian 1721 1722
Pike 1723-1725
black-spotted 1723 1725
northern 1723 1725
Pikeperch 1693
Pilchard 1726-1727
Pilot fish 1728
Pilot whale 1729-1730
Pinaroloxias 594
Pinctada 1620
partensi 1622
Pinecone fish 2198
Pinguinus impennis 1290*-1291
Pinicola enucleator 935
Pink-footed goose 1731-1732
Pinna fragilis 1512
Pintail 1733-1734*
Bahama 1733 1734
South Georgia 1733 1734
Piophila 2190
Pipa pipa 2261-2262
Pipefish 1735-1736
banded 1735
broadnosed 1736
Florida 1735 1736
ghost 2432
great 1736
sea dragon 1735 1736
snake 1735 1736
worm 1735
Pipistrelle 1737-1739
American eastern 1739
American western 1739
common 1737-1739
Pipistrellus
hesperus 1739
pipistrellus 1737-1739
subflavus 1739
Pipit 1740
Bogota 1740
golden 1740
meadow 1740
rock 1740
Sprague's 1740
tree 1740
water 1740
yellow-breasted 1740
Pipra
erythrocephala 1353
mentalis 1353
Piranga
ludoviciana 2300
olivacea 2300
rubra 2300
Piranha 1741-1744
common 1743 1744
Natterer's 1744
red 1743 1744
spotted 1744
white 1741 1744
Pirateperch 2417
Piraya 1741
Pisa 1441
Pisaura mirabilis 2567-2568
Pit viper 1747-1749
bushmaster 1747
copperhead 1747
Himalayan 1747
Wagler's 1747
water moccasin 1747
Pithecia
monachus 1959-1960
pithecia 1958-1960
Pithys albifrons 61
Pitta 1745-1746
African 1745-1746
banded 1745
green-breasted 1745 1746
Indian 1745 1746
noisy 1745 1746
Steere's 1745 1746
Pitta
angolensis 1746
brachyura 1746
guajana 1745
sordida 1745 1746
steeri 1746
versicolor 1746
Pizonyx vivesi 747 2473
Placida dendritica 2027
Plagiodontia
aedium 1113
hylaeum 1113
Plagiolepis 1053
Plaice 1750-1751
Plains-wanderer 1752
Planarian 754 755
land 755
Planigale ingrami 1395
Planorbis 765
Plantain eater, violet 2439-2440
Plasmodium 1345 2638
falciparum 1345
malariae 1345
ovale 1345
vivax 1345
Platalea
alba 1535 2184*
flavipes 2184*
leucorodia 2182-2184*
minor 2183 2184*
regia 2184*
Platanista gangetica 1912
Platichthys flesus 761 762
Platy 1753
Platyarthrus 2588
hoffmannseggi 2586 2588
Platycercus
elegans 1667
eximius 1666
Platymeris 99
rhadamanthus 98
Platypoecilus variatus 1753
Platypsyllus castoris 1943
Platyptilia
calodactyla 1761
gonodactyla 1761
Platypus 143 1754-1756*
Platysternon megacephalum 191*
Plautus alle 1290 1291
Plea 121
Plebejus argus 242
Plecoglossus altivelis 2278-2279
Plecostomus 1039
Plecotus
auritus 2473
macrotis 2473
Plectronemia 338
Plectrophenax 306
nivalis 305 306
Plegadis falcinellus 1126
Plethodon 1322
cinereus 1323
glutinosus 1323
Pleurobrachia 473
Pleuronectes platessa 1750-1751
Pliohippus 1086
Ploceus
cucullatus 2530 2531 2532
ocularis 2532
philippinus 2531 2532
velatus 2532
Plover 1757-1760
American golden 1757 1760
black-bellied 1757
Egyptian 522 523
golden 1757 1760
green 1249
grey 1757 1758 1759 1760
Kentish 1757 1760
little ringed 1757 1760
masked 1251
mountain 1760
ringed 1757 1760
sand 1757
snowy 1757
spur-winged 1249 1250
swallow 1803
Plumatella 1477 1478
Plume moth 1761
grapevine 1761
long-legged 1761
many-1761
triangle 1761
Plumularia 2008
Plusia
chalcytes 1614
gamma 1614 1615
Pluvialis
apricaria 1757 1760
dominica 1757 1760
obscurus 1757 1760
squatarola 1757 1758 1759 1760
Pluvianus aegyptus 523
Pochard 1762-1764
American 1762
Australian white-eye 1762 1764
canvasback 1762 1764
European 1762 1764
red-crested 1764
redhead 1762 1764
rosybill 1762
southern 1762 1764
Pocket gopher 1765
Pocket mouse 2180
Podargus 800*
ocellatus 800
strigoides 800
Podica senegalensis 737*
Podiceps
auratus 912-914
cristatus 912 913 914
ruficollis 910 911-914
Podilymbus gigas 912-914 2324
Podisus 2066
Podochela hemphilli 2169
Podocnemis 1038
expansa 1037 1038
Podura aquatica 2190
Poecilictis libyca 2630
Poecilogale albinucha 2630
Poephila guoldiae 899
Pogonullus 1487
Pogonomyrmex 1003 1004
Poiana richardsoni 1283
Polar bear 1766-1768* 1769 1770 2664 2679
Polecat 1771-1772*
Asiatic 1772
British 729
marbled 1772
striped 2630
Polemaetus bellicosus 1400-1401
Polistes 2505
annularis 1658
fastidiosus 1656
gallicus 1658
smithii 1659
Pollachius pollachius 1773
Pollack 1773
Pollenia rudis 239
Polycentris schomburgki 1255
Polycheles typhlops 2685
Polygonia c-album 2463
Polynesian tatler 1970
Polyodon spathula 1634
Polyommatus icarus 242
Polyp
coral 504-507
sea fir 2006-2008

Polyprion americanus 161 940
Polyperus bichir 190*
Polysticta stelleri 678
Pomatoceros 718
triqueter 716 718
Pomatomus saltatrix ***240***
Pomatorhinni 115
Pomolobus pseudoharengus 1415
Pomolurus chrysochloris 2049
Pompadour fish ***1774-1775***
Pompilus viaticus 1112
Ponponia imperatoria 427
Pond skater ***1776-1778***
Pond snail ***1779-1780***
dwarf 1779 1780
ear 1779 1780
glutinous 1779 1780
great 1779 1780
marsh 1779 1780
North American 1780
wandering 1779 1780
Pongo
pygmaeus abeli **1584 1587**
pygmaeus pygmaeus **1584 1587**
Pontia daplidice 2552
Pontobdella muricata *1262*
Poor-will 1781
Pope 1694 1695
Porania pulvillus *2203*
Porbeagle ***1782***
Porcellana longicornis *1478*
Porcellio scaber 2586 *2587*
Porcupine 2675
brush-tailed 546
crested 546
tree† ***2399-2401*** *
Porcupine fish ***1783-1784***
Porcupine globe fish *1784*
Porichthys
notatus 2352 2541
porosissimus 2472
Porina 2283
Porites 504
Porphyrio porphyrio ***814***
Porphyrula martinica **814**
Porpoise ***1785*** *
Burmeister's 1785*
common 1785*
Dall's 1785*
finless 1785*
finless black 1912
harbor 1785
spectacled 1785*
True's 1785*
Port Jackson shark ***1786-1787***
Portuguese man-o'-war
1788-1791 2686
Atlantic *1788-1789*
Pacific and Indian 1788 1789
Portunus *1441*
Porzana
carolina 538
parva 538
porzana 538
pusilla 538
Possum 1704
scaly-tailed 1704
striped 1704
Potamogale velox *1612*
Potamobius pallipes 542
Potamocherus porcus ***322*** *
Potamotrygon *2223*
Potania capreae *1974*
Potoo ***1792***
common *1792*
great 1792
grey 1792
Potoroo 1863 *1864*
Potorous tridactylus **1863-1864**
Potos flavus ***2003-1204***
Potto ***1793-1794***
golden 53
Pout 2555
Prairie chicken ***1796-1797*** *
greater 1796 1797*
lesser 1796 1797
Prairie dog ***1798-1801***
Pratincole ***1802-1804***
Australian 1803 1804
black-winged 1803 1804
collared 1803 1804
white-collared 1803
Prawn ***1805-1807*** *2685*
Aesop 1805
burrowing 2193
common 1805 *1806 1807*
snapping *1808*
Prenolepis imparis 1053
Presbytis ***1244***
entellus 1244* *1246*
geei ***1244***** *1246*
leucocephalus 1244* *1246*
obscurus 1244* *1245 1246*
1247
rubicundus 1244* 1246
senex 1244* 1246
Priodontes giganteus 84*
Prion ***1808***
broad-billed *1808*
dove 1808
fairy 1808
narrow-billed 1808
Prionodon
linsang ***1282 1283*** *
pardicolor ***1283*** *
Prionotus carolinus 964
Pristella riddlei ***2607***
Pristis
cuspidatus 1972
pectinatus 1972
perroteti 1972
Prithesancus brawni 99
Proales latruncula 1940
Probosciger aterrimus 451
Procapra 827
gutturosa *829*
Procapromys geayi 1113
Procavia capensis **1120-1121**
Procellaria aequinoctialis **2051-2052**
Processionary moth ***1809-1810***
oak 1809-1810
pine 1809-1810
Procioeon rufulum *1408*
Procnias
averano 516
tricaruncula *516*
Procris statices *308*
Proctotrus shrevei 2326
Procyon
cancrivorus 1353*
lotor 1853*
Progne subis **1402-1405**
Promerops
cafer *1064* ***2241-2242***
gurneyi ***2241-2242***
Prongbill 141 142
Pronghorn ***1811-1812*** *
Pronuba 2613
Propithecus
diadema diadema **2083**
diadema edwardsi **2083**
diadema perrieri **2083**
verreauxi coquereli **2083**
verreauxi coronatus **2083**
verreauxi deckeni **2083**
verreauxi verreauxi ***2081-2083***
Propylea 14-punctata *1236*
Prosthemadera novaeseelandiae
1064
Proteles ***4***
cristatus ***4***
Proteus anguinus ***1577***
Protonotaria citrea 2596
Protopterus *1320*
aethiopicus 1321
Protoreaster lincki *2204*
Protoxerus stangeri **1645-*1646***
Prunella
modularis ***8***
collaris ***8***
Psammechinus miliaris 2038
Psammomys obesus 838
Psarisomus dalhousiae 283 284
Psaroscolex decumanus 1597
Psephurus gladius **1634**
Psettodes 979
Pseudacris nigrita 2396
Pseudaletura umbrina 2128
Pseudemys scripta *1640* 2337
Pseudibis papillosa 1126
Pseudis
paradoxa ***1662*** *
paradoxa bolbodactyla 1662*
paradoxa caribensis 1662*
paradoxa fusca 1662*
paradoxa occidentalis 1662*
paradoxa paradoxa 1662*
paradoxa platensis 1662*
Pseudobranchus striatus **2092***
Pseudocaiyptomena graueri 284
Pseudocherirus angulosus 1704
Pseudocheilarctus
eurystomina **1402-1405*** *
sirintarae 1402
Pseudococcus *1982*
Pseudocreobotra *1368*
wahlbergi 1370
Pseudorca crassidens *712-713*
Pseudosesurus lophotes 1613
Pseudotriton montanus *112*
Pseudotrypanus maculatus **876**
Psittacula
cyanocephala 1667
krameri 1667
Psittacus erithacus ***1668-1669***
Psolus diomedeae 2002
Psophia
crepitans ***2418 2419***
leucoptera ***2419***
viridis ***2419***
Psyche helix 125
Psylla
mali 1071
pyricola 1071
Ptarmigan ***1813*** *-1815*
white-tailed 1813* *1814*
willow *1813** -1815
Pteridophora alberti 203
Pteriistis leucoscepus 790 791
Pterocles
burchelli 1966*
decortus 1965 1966
Pteroctenia pennata **1898-1899**
Pteroglossus
beauharnaesii *2386*
torquatus 2387
Pteorognatha gigas 1305
Pteronotus
antennata ***1996-1997***
volitans ***1998***
Pteromalus puparum 398 2551
Pteronarcys californica 2232
Pteronura brasiliensis 1610
Pterophorus pentadactylus *1761*
Pterophylla camellifolia 1180
Pterophyllum
altum **1980**
eimekei ***1980***
scalare ***1980-1981***
Pteropod 2001
Pteropodocys maxima 569
Pteroptochos
megapodius **2302**
tarnii ***2302***
Pteropus *771** 773
vampyrus 771
Ptilinopus **806**
Ptilocerus lowi 2403
Ptilonorhynchus violaceus ***272-274*** *
Ptiloris 2031
Ptyas mucosus **1865-1866**
Ptyonoprogne rupestris **1402-1405**
Pudding wife 2602
Pudu
mephistopheles 2154-2156*
pudu ***2154-2156*** *
Puff adder ***1816-1818***
Cape 1816 1818
common 1816 *1818*
horned 1816 1818
many horned 1818
Peringuey's 1816 *1818*
Puffbird ***1819***
black-breasted 1819
white-necked *1819*
Puffer ***1820-1821*** *2671*
Japanese 90
marbled *1820-1821*
northern 1821
Pacific 1821
sharp-nosed *1820*
Puffin ***1822-1826*** *
Atlantic 1822* 1826*
horned 1822 1826*
tufted 1822 1826*
Puffinus
assimilis *2052*
gavia **2052**
gravis **2052***
griseus ***2050-2052***
heinrothi **2052**
nativitatis **2052**
puffinus **2052***
tenuirostris **2052***
Puku 1218-1220
Pulex *756*
irritans 757 758
Pugettia producta *1160* *2159*
Puma ***1827-1828*** *
Purgatorius 2646 2647
Purple emperor ***1829***
Purple sea snail ***1830***
Purse sponge ***1831***
Pusa
caspica **1911**
hispida ***1911***
sibirica **1911**
Puss moth ***1832-1835***
Putorius furo ***728-729***
Pycnodonte 1620
Pycnogonid 2029
Pycnonotus
barbatus *293**
cafer *293**
flaviventris *292* *293**
jocosa *293**
leucogenys *293**
Pygathrix hemaeus 1244* 1246
Pygoscelis adeliae *17*
Pyjama fish 369
Pylocheles 1024
Pylopagurus 1024
Pyrausta nubilalis ***1343***
Pyrgus malvae *2102*
Pyrocephalus rubinus *2452*
Pyrophorus noctilucus 740
Pyrosoma ***1836***
Pyrosoma ***1836*** *2685*
elegans ***1836***
Pyrrhocorax
graculus *424* *425**
pyrrhocorax *425**
Pyrrhoyge 2101 2102
Pyrrhula pyrrhula ***294-295*** *
Pyrrhuloxia cardinalis 366
Python ***1837-1838***
African 1837-1838
amethystine rock 1837 1839
Angolan 1837 1839
ball 1837-*1839*
burrowing 1837 1839
carpet **1839**
green tree 1837 1839
Indian 1837-1839
reticulated 1837-1839
scrub 1837 *1838*
short-tailed 1837 1839
Timor 1839
Python 1837
anchietae 1839
curtus 1839
molurus 1839
regius *1839*
reticulatus 1839
sebae *1839*
timorensis 1839
Pytilia melba 2558
Pyxicephalus adspersus *298*
Pyxipoma *2600*

Q

Quail ***1840-1841***
crested 1840
marbled wood 1840 1841
migratory 1840 *1841*
valley *1840 1841*
Quelea ***1842-1843***
cardinal 1843
red-billed *1842* 1843
red-headed 1843
Quelea **1843**
cardinalis ***1843***
erythrops **1843**
quelea ***1842-1843***
Quetzal ***1844***
pavonina *2410*
Quetzalcoath 1844
Quiscalus quiscula ***901-902***
Quokka ***1845***
Quoll 595 596

R

Rabbit ***1846-1848*** *2529*
cottontail† ***517-519***
jack 2243
short-eared 2243
Rabbitfish ***1849***
Raccoon ***1850-1853*** *
crab-eating 1851 1853*
North American 1851 1853
Raccoon dog ***1854-1855*** *
Racer ***1856-1857***
black *1856 1857*
blue 1856 1857
red 1857
striped 1856 1857
Radiolarian ***1858-1860***
Raia
abyssicola **2093 2094**
batis **2093 2094**
binoculata **2093-2094**
clavata **2093-2094** 2674
Rail ***1861-1862***
American wood *1862*
Cape 1861 1862
clapper 1861 1862
Inaccessible Island 1862
king 1861 1862
land *514*
Laysan 1862
slate-breasted 1861 1862
sora 538
Virginia 1861 1862
Wake Island 1862
water *1861* 1862
wood 1862
Rainbow bird, Australian 180 183
Rainbow finch *899*
Rainbowfish, blackline 2091
Rallus
aquaticus *1861 1862*
caerulescens 1862
elegans 1862
limicola 1862
longirostris 1862
pectoralis 1862
Ramapithecus 2646 *2647*
Ramphastos
sulfuratus 2387
swainsonii 2387
Ramphocinclus brachyurus 2347
Rana
catesbeiana ***296 297*** * **298**
esculenta ***664 665*** *
pipiens ***1412-1413***
ridibunda 665*
temporaria ***478-480***
Randia linearis ***2513***
Rangifer tarandus ***370-372***
1892-1895
Ranzania
laevis 1564
truncata 1564
Raphicerus
campestris campestris ***2211*** *
campestris neumanni ***2211*** *
melanotis ***2211*** *
sharpei ***2211*** *
Rastrelliger canagurta 1338
Rat
bamboo 134 1447
bandicoot ***134*** *
black *2067*
canepiece* 1905
common ***481-483***
Gambian pouched *847*
giant† ***847-848***
kangaroo ***1179*** *
maned 1626
marmoset† ***1388***
multimammate ***1499***
rice† ***1905***
ship 473 *2067*
stick-nest ***2218***
Rat kangaroo ***1863-1864***
desert 1863 1864
longnosed *1864*
musky 1863 1864
rufous *1863 1864*
short-nosed 1863 1864
Rat snake ***1865-1866***
black 1865 1866
Indian 1865 1866
keeled 1865 1866
yellow *1865 1866*
Rat-tail ***1867*** *2541 2685*
Rattlesnake ***1868-1870***
banded 1869 1870
eastern diamond back 1870
horned 2080
Mexican dusky 1869 1870
prairie 1869 1870
pygmy 1869 1870
red diamond back 1870
sidewinder ***2080***

[illegible] 1310
timber 1868–1870
[illegible]
Rattus
[illegible]
[illegible]
Ratufa *645*
indica 1646
Raven *1871–1872*
African white-necked 1871 *1872*
Australian 1871
brown-necked *1872*
fan-tailed 1871
thick-billed 1871
white-necked 1871
Ray
devil 605
[illegible]
electric *684–685 2674*
manta 605–606
thornback 2093 2094 2674
Razor shell *1876–1877*
egg-shell 1876
European *1876* 1877
grooved 1877
pod 1877
transparent 1876 1877
Razorbill *1873* *–*1875*
Razorfish 2079 2602 2603
Rearranged snake
boomslang *265–267*
tree snake *2404*
Recurvirostra
americana 109
andina 109
avosetta 109
[illegible]
[illegible]
Red deer *1878–1882* *
Red fox *1883–1885*
North American *1883*
Red mouse 135
Redfish 1996 1998
Redpoll *1886*
[illegible]
[illegible]
Hornemann's 1886
lesser 1886
mealy 1886
Redshank 1969 1970
Redstart *1887*
black *1887*
common *1887*
Moussier's 1887
white-capped water 1887
Redunca
arundinum **1888–1889** *
fulvorufula **1888–1889** *
redunca **1888–1889** *
Reduvius personatus 98
Reed frog *1890–1891*
brown and white spiny 1890 1891
five-lined 1890 1891
[illegible]
green 1890 1891
marbled 1890
painted 1890 *1891*
pondo 1890
small golden spiny 1890 1891
spiny 1890
Reedbuck *1888–1889* *
Bohor *1888* 1889*
common *1888* 1889
mountain 1888 1889*
rooi 1888
Reeding 1670
Regadrella phoenix 2470
Regalecus glesne *1563*
Regulus, golden-crested 882
Regulus **882**
calendula **882**
ignicapillus **882**
regulus **882**
Reindeer *1892–1895*
Reithrodontomys humulis 1007
Remiz pendulinus 2367 2369
Remora *1896–1897 2542 2615*
smallest 1896
striped 1896
Remoropsis pallidus 1896
Rhabdomys pumilio ***2624–2625***
Rhacophorus
nigropalmatus **868**
prominanus 868
reinwardtii **868**
Rhadinurri fasciatum 1305
Rhagodessa cloudsleythompsoni 2151
Rhamphocelus passerinii 2300
Rhea *1898–1899*
common 1898 *1899*
Darwin's 1898 1899
Rhea americana **1898–1899**
Rhebok 2211
Rhina 959
Rhinocodon typus ***2542–2543***
Rhinecanthus aculeatus 2407 2408
Rhinesomus
floridanae 38
Rhinobatos productus 959
Rhinoceros *1900–1904* * 2691
Asiatic 1900 1901 1904
black 1900 *1901 1903 1904* *
Indian 1900 *1903 1904* *
Javan 1900 *1904* *
Sumatran 1900 *1903* 1904 *
white 1901 *1902* 1903 1904 *
Rhinoceros
sondaicus **1904** *
unicornis ***1900–1904*** *
Rhinocryota lanceolata **2302**
Rhinodon darwinii ***1487***
Rhinolophus
ferrumequinum ***1090–1092***
hipposideros **1092**
Rhinonemus cimbrius **1925**
Rhinophrynus dorsalis **312**
Rhinopithecus roxellanae *1244* *
1246
Rhinoploma
hardwickei *2376*
microphyllum 2376
Rhinotrygena semicolarata 1408
Rhizoprionus 2013
Rhizosoleina 2686
Rhizostoma 1158 *1159*
octopus 1979
Rhodalia cardinalis 1236
Rhodeus sericeus ***214***
Rhodnius 2425
Rhodostethia rosea **1937–1938**
Rhombomys opimus 838
Rhopaloidina 2020
Rhynchobatos 959
Rhynchocyon cirnei 696
Rhynchodermus terrestris 754
Rhynchops
albicollis **2096-2097** *
flavirostris ***2096-2097*** *
nigra ***2096-2097*** *
Rhynchotragus kirkii 612
Rhyptichus 941
Rhyssa 1129
persuasoria *1128* 1129
Ribbonfish 1507
Rice eel *2270* 2271
Rice rat *1905*
giant 1905
Ricefish 2378
Riflebird 201–203
Rilleman ***1906–1907*** *
Right whale ***1908–1910***
Atlantic *1908*
Biscayan 1909 1910
black *1909 1910*
bowhead 1909
Greenland 1909 1910
pigmy 1909 1910
Ring-tailed opossum *1704*
brush-tipped 1704
common 1704
rock-haunting 1704
Ringed seal *1911*
Riparia riparia ***1403–1405*** *
Rissa
brevirostris 1209
tridactyla ***1208–1211***
River dolphin *1912*
Chinese 1912
Yangtze-river 2378
Rivulus
agilis *2378*
cylindraceus 2378
Roach *1913–1914*
Road runner 1915
greater 1915
lesser 1915
Roan *1617 1619 1948–1949*
Robber crab 1923–1925
1916–1917
Robin
American *32–33* 2471
redbreast ***1918–1920*** *
Roccus
chrysops 941
mississipiensis 941
saxatilis 940
Rock-borer 1714
American *1714 1715*
Rock fowl *114* 115
Rock wallaby ***1926–1927***
brushtailed 1926
little 1926
ringtailed 1926 *1927*
short-eared 1926
yellow-footed 1926
Rockdove ***1921–1923***
Rockling ***1924–1925***
five-bearded *1924 1925*
four-bearded 1924 1925
northern 1925
shore 1925
three-bearded 1924 1925
Roe deer ***1928–1929*** *
Roller ***1930–1931***
Abyssinian 1930
broad-billed 1930
cuckoo 1930
European 1930
ground 1930
lilac-breasted 1930 *1931*
Senegal 1930
Roncador stearnsi 551
Rondeletia bicolor *2540*
Rook ***1932–1934***
Rorqual ***1935–1936***
Rosefish 1996
Rosella 1665 *1667*
eastern *1666*
Ross seal ***1939***
Ross's gull ***1937–1938***
Rostanga rufescens 2024
Rostratula benghalensis ***1637*** *
Rostrhamus sociabilis ***705***
Rotifer ***1940–1941***
Rotula orbiculus 1963
Rousseteus aegyptica 2376
Rove beetle ***1942–1943***
Rudd 1913 *1914*
Ruff ***1944–1947*** *
white-collared *1947*
Ruffe 1694
Rupicapra rupicapra ***429*** * ***430***
Rupicola
peruviana 457*
rupicola 457*
Rutilus rutilus ***1913–1914***
Ruvettus pretiosus 2126
Ruwenzororhis johnstoni 2440

S

Sabella 716 718
pavonina *716*
spallanzanii *716*
Sable antelope ***1948–1951***
giant 1949–*1951*
Sacculina ***1952–1953***
Sacculina carcini ***1952–1953***
Saddleback 2521
Sagitta *92 2006*
elegans *92*
setosa *92*
Sagittarius serpentarius ***2040*** *–
2041
Saguinus
bicolor **2298-2299** *
fuscicollis **2298-2299** *
illigeri *2299*
imperator **2298-2299** *
midas **2298-2299** *
oedipus ***2298-2299*** *
Saiga ***1954–1955*** *
Mongolian 1954–1955*
Saiga
mongolica **1954–1955***
tatarica ***1954–1955*** *
Sailback, striped *86*
Sailfish ***1956–1957***
Pacific 1956–1957
Saimiri sciureus ***2200–2201*** *
Sakabula *2558*
Saki ***1958–1960***
black 1959 1960
monk *1959* 1960
white-faced *1958* 1959 *1960*
white-nosed 1959 1960
Salamander 111 112
aboreal 1322 1323
Californian flat-headed 1322
Californian slender 1322 1323
dusky 1322 1323
eastern mud *112*
fire ***743–744***
four-toed 1323
giant 1022
long-tailed *1322* 1323
lungless ***1322–1323***
mountain 1322
mudpuppy† ***1489***
Ocoee 1322 1323
pygmy 1322 1323
red-backed 1322 *1323*
shovel-nosed 1322 1323
slimy 1322 1323
spotted 743
tiger 112
woodland 1322 1323
Salamandra salamandra ***743–744***
Salmo
aguabonita **2413 2416**
clarki **2413 2416**
gairdneri ***2414 2415*** **2416**
salar *101*
trutta **2413** ***2415 2416*** *2623*
Salmon
Atlantic ***100–102***
Pacific† ***1628–1631***
sea 160
white 160
zebra 2623
Salmon-dace *160*
Salp ***1961–1962***
Salpa ***1961–1962***
Salpinctes obsoletus 2604
Salvelinus
fontinalis **2413** ***2415*** **2416** 2623
malma **2413 2416**
namaycush **2413 2416**
Sand dollar ***1963***
keyhold 1963
scutellid 1963
Sand eel ***1964***
American 1964
common European *1964*
greater 1964
smooth 1964
Sand lizard ***1967*** *–***1968***
Sand rat 836
Sand smelt 944
Sanderling 1970
Sandfish, belted 161
Sandflea 36
Sandgrouse ***1965–1966*** *
black-laced *1965* 1966
Pallas' *1966* *
spotted 1966*
Sandhopper 37
Sandpiper ***1969–1970***
Bartram's 1970
calidithine 1969
common *1969* 1970
green 1969–1970
grey-rumped 1970
pectoral 2477
purple 1969 *1970*
ruff ***1944–1947*** *
solitary 1970
terek 1969 1970
tringine 1969
wood 1970
Sandroller *2417*
Sandwasp *1110*
Sapsucker ***1971*** *
Williamson's *1971* *
yellow-bellied 1971*
Sarcogyps calvus 2486
Sarcophilus harrisii ***2316–2317***
Sarcohamphus papa 2446
Sarda
chiliensis 255
sarda **255**
Sardina pilchardus ***1726–1727***
Sardine 1726
Sardinops 1726
caerulea 1726
Sarsia 2008
Sasia abnormis *1713*
Satanellus hallucatus 596
Saurornatus ornatus ***426*** *
Sawfish ***1972–1973***
common 1972
Sawfly ***1974–1977***
black and yellow horntail 197
European spruce 1975
jumping-disc 1975
horntailed 1974 1975
palisade 1974 1975
pear 1974 1975
Sayornis nigricans 2452
Scad ***1978–1979***
Bay of Biscay 1979*
common *1978 1979*
Mediterranean 1979
Scaeochlamys lividus 1985
Scalare ***1980–1981***
Scalare *49 50*
Scale insect ***1982–1984***
Chinese wax 1984
cochineal 1984
cottony cushion *1984*
elm 1984
heath 1984
mussel 1974
pine leaf 1984
purple *1982*
Scallop ***1985–1986*** *2671*
great 1985 1986
purple-hinged 1985
queen *1985 1986*
small 1985
southern 1985
Scalytail ***1987*** *
Beecroft's 1987*
flightless 1987*
pygmy 1987*
Scaphiophryne 937
Scaphiopus
bombifrons 2158
couchi 2158
hammondii 2158
holbrookii 2158
intermontanus *2157*
multiplicatus 2158
Scaphirhynchus platorynchus *2240*
Scarab beetle ***1988–1989***
sacred 1988 *1989*
Scarabaeus sacer ***1989***
Scardinius erythrophthalmus ***1914***
Scartelaos 1490
viridis *1492*
Scarus **1871–1672**
croicensis **1671**
guacamaia **1672**
taeniopterus **1671**
Scat ***1990–1992*** *
African 1990
argus 1990 *1992*
common *1990 1991*
Tiger 1990
Scatophagus 1992*
argus *1992*
Scaup 1762 *1764*
New Zealand 1762 1764
tree 1762
Scelophrys *1112*
Scoleporus
magister *722*
undulatus ***722*** *–***723***
Scelorchilus rubecula **2302**
Scelotes 2098
bojeri 2100
inornatus 2100
metanopleura 2100
Scenoglaux hesterialis 440
Schetba rufa 2464
Schistocerca gregaria **1299***–
1302
Schizothaerus nuttallii 819
Schmidtiella gemmarum *1422*
Schoblia 2588
Schoinobates volans **779**
Sciaena aquila 551
Scissirostrum dubium 2209
Scissor-bill 2096
Sciurus
carolinensis **2405** *-***2406***
vulgaris **2405** *-**2406**
Scleropages
formosus 77*
leichardti 77*
Scoliophanes maritimus 394
Scoliopteryx libatrix *1615*
Scolopax rusticola **2580** **2581** *

Scolopendra 394 395
gigantea 394
morsitans 394
Scolytus
destructor 143
rugulosus 143
Scomber
colias 1338
diego 1338
japonicus 1338
scombrus 1338
Scomberesox 1526 2079
Scopelus glacialis 2008
Scophthalmus
maeoticus **2441**
maximus **2441**
rhombus **2441**
Scopus umbretta **980-981**
Scorpaena
brasiliensis **1998**
guttata **1998**
scrofa **1998**
ustulata **1998**
Scorpio 1995
viatoris 1993
Scorpion *1438* **1993-1995**
African 1993
book 714
lobster 1993
whip 1685 *1686 1687*
Scorpionfish ***1996-1998***
2008
California 1996 1998
orange 1996 1998
sailback 1996 1998
Scotopelia globosa 1998
Scotornis climacurus 1540
Screamer ***1999-2000*** *
black-necked 1999 2000*
crested* 1999 2000*
horned 1999 *2000* *
Scudderia
texensis 1180
tureata 1181
Scutigera forceps 394
Scutisorex
congicus **1030**
somereni **1030**
Scyliorhinus caniculus 628
Scyllaea 2024
Scyllium canicula 628
Scypha compressa ***1831***
Scytalopus magellanicus **2302**
Sea biscuit, West Indian 1963
Sea blubber 1158 *1159*
Sea butterfly *2001*
Sea cow 1355 1356
Steller's 650
Sea cucumber *1682* ***2002-2005***
Sea ear 5
Sea fir ***2006-2008***
Sea gooseberry 473
Sea hare ***2009***
Sea hedgehog 2035
Sea lemon 2024
Sea lily *2004* ***2012-2013***
Sea lion ***2014-2016*** *
Australian 2014 *2106*
Californian 2014 2016*
Hooker's 2014 2016*
southern 2014 2016*
Steller's *2014-2016* *
Sea mat 1477 *1478*
Sea moth ***2017-2018*** *
Sea mouth ***2019***
Sea otter ***2020-2021***
Sea pansy 2022 2023
Sea pen ***2022-2023***
Sea pheasant 2602
Sea-robin *964*
armoured 963
Sea-salmon 160
Sea-slater *2111-2112*
Sea slug ***2024-2027***
Sea snake ***2028*** *
Sea spider ***2029*** *2685*
Sea squirt 1836 ***2030-2034***
2204
edible *2035-2037* 2038
heart 2038
Sea walnut *473*
Seahorse ***2010-2011*** *2432*
Seal
Baikal 1911
Caspian 1911
common ***484-486*** *
crabeater *530-531*
elephant† ***691-694*** 2683
fur† ***810 811*** *-813*
Greenland 990
grey ***929-931*** * *932*
harbor *484*
harp ***990 991*** * ***992***
hooded ***1066-1067*** *
leopard *16 1274-1275*
monk† ***1461***
ringed ***1911***
Ross ***1939***
saddleback *990*
sea lion† ***2014-2106*** *
Weddell ***2533-2535***
white 530
Seaperch
pink 2254
yellow-banded 2254
Sebastes
marinus **1998**
viviparus **1998**
Secretary bird ***2040*** *-***2041**
Seed-snipe ***2042***
D'Orbigny's *2042*
Gay's 2042
Patagonian 2042
pigmy 2042
white-bellied 2042
Sehirus dubius 2066
Seirus
aurocapillus 1613 2596
noveboracensis 2596
Selasphorus rufus 1104
Selenarctos thibetanus ***1040*** *-***1041**
Selenia vomer 1978
Semeiophorus vexillarius 1540
Semnornis
frantzii 142
ramphastinus 141 142
Semotilus corporalis 1436
Sennet 153
Sepia 576
officinalis ***577***
Sergestes prehensilis 1805
Seriema ***2043*** *
Burmeister's 2043*
crested *2043* *
Serin 887
Serinus
canaria ***350-351***
dermus 887
Seriola
dorsalis 1978
dumerili 1978
Serow ***2044*** *
Formosan 2044*
Japanese *2044* *
maned 2044*
Serpulorbis 2601
gigas 2601
novaehollandiae 2601
squamigerus 2601
Serrasalmus
nattereri **1741-1744**
piraya ***1741-1744***
rhombeus **1741-1744**
spilopleura **1741-1744**
Sertularia abietena 2008
Serval ***2045 2046*** * ***2047***
Sesia apiformis 1080
Seiiter setosus ***2327-2328***
Setonix brachyurus ***1845***
Sewellel ***2048***
Seymouria 2649
Shad ***2049***
allis 1415 *2049*
American 1415 2049
Chinese 2049
common 2049
gizzard 2049
goureen 2049
Indian 2049
menhaden ***1415*** 2049
twaite 1415 2049
white 2049
Shag 509-512 *1873*
blue-eyed 509-511
Shanny 229 231
Shark *2685*
basking ***158-159*** *2685*
bonnet 982 983
Californian horn *1787*
carpet *2562*
fox 2353
frilled *796*
hammerhead† ***982-983***
make 1782
maneater *1359*
Port Jackson ***1786-1787***
sand *1897*
sharp-nosed mackerel 1782
shovelhead 982
shy 386
swell 386 *387*
thresher *2348*
whale ***2542-2543***
whitetip *728*
wobbegong *2562*
Zambezi *2615*
Sharksucker *1896-1897*
Sharpshooter 1071
Shearwater ***2050-2052*** *
Cory's 2051 2052
Christmas 2052
dusky 2051
fluttering 2051 2052
great 2051 2052*
Heinroth's 2051 2052
little 2052
Manz 2051 2052*
short-tailed 2052*
sooty *2050-2052*
Sheathbill *1200 2053*
lesser 2053
white *2053*
Sheep 192 ***2054-2057***
argali 192
bighorn ***192-194***
Dall 192
domestic 192
Marco Polo 192
mouflon *192* ***1481-1484***
shapu 192
urial 192
wild 192 *194*
Sheetweb spider ***2058-2060***
Sheiduck ***2061-2062*** *
ruddy *2062* *
Shell
hoofed 1985
St James' 1985-1986
Shieldbug ***2063-2066***
hawthorn *2065*
Ship rat ***2067***
Shipworm ***2068***
Shoebill ***2069-2070***
Shore crab ***2071-2072***
Shoreskipper 36
Shou 1878 1882*
Shrew ***2073***
armoured *1030*
dwarf 1098
common *2073*
European common 2073
European pygmy 2073
hero ***1030***
house ***1098***
least 2073
lesser short-tailed 2073
masked 2073
North American pygmy 2073
pygmy 2073
red-toothed 2073
short-tailed 2073
smoky 2073
tree† ***2402-2403***
water 2073 ***2514-2515***
Shrike 325 ***2074-2076*** *
bald-headed 2074
bush 2074
crimson breasted *2076*
fiscal *327*
great grey *326 327* 2074 *2075*
2076*
helmet 2074
loggerhead 2074 2076*
long-tailed *2074*
northern 2074 2076
pepper 2476
red-backed 2074 2076*
vanga† ***2464***
Shrike-thrush, whistling 2549
Shrimp ***2077-2078***
banded *2077*
brine ***277-278***
cleaner 2077
common *2078*
common European 2077
cracker *2078*
fairy *707*
freshwater 36 37
ghost 879
mantis ***1373***
opossum ***1582-1583*** *
pistol 2077 *2078*
sewing 2077
skeleton 36
snapping 879
well 36
Shrimpfish *2079* 2352
Shy eye *386 387*
Sialis 28
Siamang 851 *852*-854
dwarf 851 852*-854
Sibbaldus musculus ***244-245***
Sicklebill 2464 *2651*
Sidewinder ***2080***
Sifaka ***2081-2083***
black 2083
Coquerel's 2083
crowned 2083
diademed 2083
Perrier's 2081 2083
Ven der Decken's 2083
Verreaux's *2081-2083*
Sigenus 1849
rivulatus 1849
Sigelus silens 768 769
Sika ***2084-2085*** *
Siliquaria 2600
Siliquariid 2600
Silk moth ***2086-2090***
giant 2090
mulberry 2088
Silkworm *2088-2090*
Silurus glanis ***384 385***
Silver-eye 2553
Silverbill 1365
Silverfish *280*
Silverside 944 ***2091***
brook 2091
Mississippi 2091
New Guinea 2091
tidewater 2091
Simias larvatus 1244* 1246
Siphamia versicolor 368
Siphonophore *2685*
Siphonops annulata 340
Sipyloidea sipylus 2213
Siredon mexicanum 111 112
Siren ***2092*** *
dwarf 2092*
greater *2092* *
lesser 2092*
Siren
intermedia **2092*** *
lacertina ***2092*** *
Sirthena carinata 99
Siskin 887
Sisturus 1869
Sisyra 1232
Sitalunga 1561 1562*
Sitophilus granarius 2539
Sitta
canadensis 1559*
carolinensis 1558 1559
europaea 1559*
Skaamoog *386*
South African 386
Skate ***2093-2095*** *2670*
big 2093 2094
common 2093 2094
deep-sea 2094
Skimmer ***2096-2097*** *
African *2096 2097* *
black *2096* 2097*
Indian 2096 2097*
Skink ***2098-2100***
black-sided 2099 2100
Bojer's 2099 2100
five-lined 2100
Florida sand 2100
giant 2098-*2100*
keel-beaking 2099
little brown 2098 2100
plain 2099 2100
sand 2098
snake-eyed 2099
Skipper 1525 *1526* ***2101-2102***
banana 2102
chequered 2102
dingy 2101
giant 2102
Smallwood's
large 2102
Regent 2102
silver-spotted 2102
Skua ***2103-2105***
Arctic *2104* 2105
great 16 2104 *2105*
long-tailed *2103* 2104 2105
Maccormick's 2104
pomarine 2104 2105
Skunk ***2106-2108*** *
hog-nosed 2107 2108*
hooded 2107 2108*
spotted 2107 *2108* *
striped *2106-2108* *
Skylark ***2109-2110***
Slater *2111-2112* *2587*
Sloth *641* 642 ***2113-2116*** *
three-toed *2112-2115* 2116*
two-toed *2113 2116* *
Sloth bear ***2117-2118***
Slow-worm ***2119***
blue-spotted 2119
Slug ***2120-2123***
field 2120
great grey 2120 *2122 2123*
keelback 2120
large black *2121*
roundback 2120-*2121*
sea ***2024-2027***
shelled 2120
tree 2120
Smelt ***2124***
candlefish 2124
European 2124
freshwater 2124
jack-2091
Sacramento 2124
sand 2091
surf 2124
Smew 1416 1417* *1418*
Smilogobius 879
Sminthillus limbatus 90
Sminthopsis crassicaudata 1395
Sminthurus viridis 2190
Smithornis rufolateralis 284
Snail
banded ***130-131***
brown-lipped 130
garden ***821-822***
giant ***849***
grove 130
hedgerow 130
mud 2544
pond† ***1779-1780***
purple sea ***1830***
sea 490-494
white-lipped 130
Snake
Aesculapian 1865 *1866*
blind† ***234***
boomslang ***265-267***
carpet 1837 1839
cat-eyed 2404
chicken 1865
cobra† ***447-448***
Congo 40
coral† ***508***
corn 1866
dog-faced *2516*
false coral 1201
file 1202
flying 2404
egg-eating† ***670-671***
fox 1865 1866
garter† ***823-824*** *
grass ***906 907*** * ***908***
hog-nosed† ***1051-1052*** *
hooded 1940 1941
king ***1201-1202***
Louisiana milk *1201*
mamba† ***1351-1352*** *
milk 1201 1202*
moccasin 2516
puff adder† ***1816-1818***
python† ***1837-1839***
racer† ***1856-1857***
rat† 1865-1866
rearfanged† 265
ribbon 823 824
ringed 906
sea 2028 *

eldewinde 2080
[illegible]
thread 234
tree† 2404
[illegible]
water 906 2131 2515
wing† 2546
woma 1837
[illegible]
Snake mackerel 2126
Snakemackerel, turtle 2127–2128
matata 2127 2128
Snakebird 591 2606
Snakehead 2123
Snapper 2129–2130
emperor 2130–2131
lane 2129 2130
mutton 2129 2130
red† 2129 2130
Snapping turtle 2131–2132
common 2131–2133 *
Snipe 2134–2135
common 2134–2135
great 2134 2135
jack 2134 2135
New Zealand 2134 2135
painted† 1637 *
[illegible]
Snipefish 2432
Snoek 2136
Snook 865
Snow petrel 2137
Snowshoe rabbit 988 989
Snowy owl 2138–2141 *
Soapfish 941
Soft coral 2142–2143
alcyonarian 2142
antipatharian 2142
gorgonian 2142
horny 2142
Soft-shelled turtle 2144–2146
long-headed 2145 2146
Malayan 2144 2146
Nile 2144
Senegal 2146
spiny 2144 2146
Softwing, white-whiskered 1819
Soldierfish 2196
red 2197
Sole 2147–2148
common 2147 2148
Dover 2148
hogchoker 2147
naked 2147 2148
sand 2148
thickback 2148
Solea solea 2147–2148
Solen marginatus 1877
Solenette 2148
Solenodon 2149
Cuban 2149
Haitian 2149
Solenodon
cubanus 2149
paradoxus 2149
Solifugid 2150–2151
Somateria
mollissima 678
spectabilis 678
Song sparrow 2153
Songthrush 2351–2352 *
Sorex
araneus 2073
bendirii 2515
fumeus 2073
minutus 2073
palustris 2515
Sotalia
guianensis 1912
plumbea 1912
South American deer 2154–2156 *
Sow-bug 2586
Spadefish 49
Spadefoot 2157–2158
American 2157–2158
Couch's 2158
eastern 2158
European 2157
Hammond's 2158
Hunter's 2158
Mexican 2158
plains 2158
Spadella 92
Spalax arenarius 1447–1448
Spanmidge 35 236
Sparassidae 1671–1672
rubripalma 1672
Sparrow 2159–2160
chestnut 2160
desert 2159 2160
House† 2159 2160
Java† 2159 2160
rock† 2159 2160
song 2153
Spanish 2159 2160
tree 2159 2160
white-throated 2152
Sparrowhawk 2161 2162 * 2163
American 1184 1186
European 2161 2162 *
Spatmus exercitor 440
Spearfish
indian 1384
long-billed 1384
short-billed 1384
short-nosed 1384
Spectacled bear 2164–2165
Speermos venustus 321
Speleotes cumulanea 910 * 911
Sperm whale 2166–2168
pygmy 2168
white 2167
Spermophyne 936
Spheniscides demersus 1926 1927
Spheniscidae 1925
Spheniscus 1860
Spheniscus demersiformis 1080
Spheniscus spheniscus 429
Spheotmetres flavventris 1595
Sphenodon punctatus 2428–2431
Sphenorhynchus abdimii 2237
Spinax acanthias 1013 1015
Spindrodromatis 1369 1370
gastrica 1370
Spinyaleno
barnacuda 154
borealis 154
sphyraena 154
Spinycheek
throideus 1971 *
varius 1971 *
Spinyrna
michaelseni 983
tiburo 983
zygaena 983
Spider
bird-eating 197 198 * 199
black widow 227 228
Cardinal 2060
crab 534-537 2657
cross 1589
diadem 1589 1591
garden 1589 1591 1592
house 2060
orb 1589–1592
purse-web 2389–2390
sheetweb 2058–2060
tarantula 197 2310–2311
trapdoor† 197 2389–2390
tunnel-web 2060
water 2517 2518
wolf 197 2567–2568 2672
Spider crab 2169–2171
long-beaked 2169
spiny-nosed 2169
Spider monkey 2172 * 2173
common 2172
woolly 2172
Spiderhunter 2245
little 247
Spilogale putorius 2108 *
Spinachia spinachia 2217
Spinebill 1065
Spinetail 2174–2175
bat-like 2174 2175
Rüppell's 2174
brown-throated 2174 2175
Des Mur's 1613
pale-breasted 1613
Vaux's 2174 2175
Spiny anteater 2176–2177
Australian 2176 2177
long-nosed 2176 2177
New Guinea 2176
short-nosed 2176
Tasmanian 2176
Spiny eel 2178
Spiny mouse 2179–2181
African 2180
Asian 2180
Cairo 2179–2181
Cape 2179
golden 2179
Spiratella retroversa 2001
Spirinchus thaleichthys 2124
Spirorbis 716 718 2030
borealis 718
pagenstecheri 718
Spirographis 718
Spondylus 1620
Sponge
bath 166–168
boring 6
purse 1831
Venus' flower basket 2469–2470
Spongia 167
officinalis 168
Spoonbill 2182–2184 *
African 1535 2183 2184 *
black-billed 2183
common 2183
European 2182 2183 2184
lesser 2184
roseate 2183 2184 *
royal 2183 2184 *
yellow-billed 2183 2184 *
yellow-legged 2183
Spotted cavy 1626
Springbok 2185–2187
Angolan 2186
common 2186–2187
Springhare 2188–2189
Springtail 2190
Squalus
acanthias 628
suckleyi 628
Squat lobster 2191–2193
Squatina
californica 1460
squatina 1460
Squid 2194–2196 2685
flying 2196
Squilla
desmaresi 1373
mantis 1373
Squirrel
African giant 1645
booming 1646
Douglas 407 408 *
flying† 780–783
giant 1645
grey 2405 * –2406
ground† 938–939 * 1798
oil-palm 1645 1646
palm† 1645–1646
pine 407
red 407 2405 * –2406
tree 2405 * –2406
Squirrel monkey 2200–2201 *
Squirrelfish 2197–2199
Hawaiian striped 2198 2199
wistful 2197 2198
Starfish 5 1512 2004 2202–2205
burrowing 2203
common 2204
crown of thorns 2205
gorgon-headed 157
Madagascan 2204
scarlet 2204
Stargazer 2206 2674
Mediterranean 2206
northern 2206
Starling 2207–2209
Celebes 2208 2209
common 2207–2209
glossy 2207 2209
rosy 2209
rosy pastor 2207
wattled 2207 2209
Stauropus fagi 1832
Steamer duck 2210
Falkland Island flightless 2210
flying 2010
Magellan flightless 2210
Steatornis caripensis 1573
Steganopus tricolor 1706 *
Stegosaurus 2649
Stegostoma tigrinum 2623
Steinbok 2211 *
northern 2211 *
southern 2211 *
Stenobothrus lineatus 905
Stenodelphis blainvillei 1912
Stenophylax 338
permistus 339
Stenoptilia pneumonanthes 1761
Stenorhynchus seticornis 2170 2171
Stenus 1943
Stephanoaetus coronatus 565 * –566
Stephanomia 2685
Stephopoma 2600
Steppe lemming 2212
Stercorarius
longicaudus 2103 2105
parasiticus 2104 2105
pomarinus 2104 2105
Sterlet 2239 2240
Volga 2239
Sternia
caspia 2334 2335 2336
dougallii 2336
forsteri 2336
fuscata 2333 2334 2336
nilotica 2334 2336
paradisaea 2334 2336
vittata 2336
Sternarchus 1214
Sternoptyx diaphana 1009 2685
Sternopygus macrurus 1214
Sternotherus
carinatus 1493
odoratus 1493
Stethophyma grossum 903
Sthenoteuthis 2196
Stichobus variegatus 2002 2003
Stick-insect 2213–2215
laboratory 2213 2214
prickly 2213 2657
smooth 2213
Stick-nest rat 2218
Stickleback 2216–2217 2432 2514
brook 2216
15-spined 2216 2217
4-spined 2216
9-spined 2216
10-spined 2216
3-spined 2216 2217
Stifftail 2219 *
Still 2220
banded 2220 2221
black 2220 2221
black-necked 2220
black-winged 2220 2221
pied 2220 2221
white-headed 2220
Stillia isabella 1803-1804
Stingray 2222–2223
Stinkbug 2063
Stitchbird 1063 1064
Stizostedion vitreum 1695
Stoat 2224–2226 * 2227
Islay 2225 2226
Stockfish 978
Stomiatoid 2685
Stomoxys 2426
calcitrans 1094
Stone curlew 2228
beach 2228
bush 2228
European 2228
Stone fly 2012
Stonefish 2229–2231
Stonefly 2232
Stork 2233–2236 * 2237
Abdim's 2233 2235 2237
adjutant† 1374–1375
black 2233 2235 2236 * 2237
black-necked 2233 2237
Jabiru 2233 2237
lesser adjutant† 1374 1376
maguari 2233 2236 2237
marabou 1374–1376 2233 2236
openbill 2233 2237
painted 2233 2234 2237
saddlebill 2233 2236 2237
shoebill 2069–2070
whale-headed 2069
white 2233 2235 2236 * 2237
wood 2233 2237
Storm petrel 2238
British 2238
Galapagos 2238
Hornby's 2238
Madeiran 2238
white-faced 2238
Wilson's 2238
Stout 1087
Strangalia maculata 1305
Streptopelia
decaocto 467–468
senegalensis 1644
turtur 1 * 2451 *
Strix aluco 2318–2320 * 2321
Strombus 368 490
gigas 490 491
goliath 490
Strongylocentrotus 2038
Struthidea cinerea 1342
Struthio camelus 1603–1607
Sturgeon 2239–2240
spoonbill 1634
swordbill 1634
white 2239 2240
Sturmia scutellata 2290
Sturnus
roseus 2209
vulgaris 2208–2209
Stylatula elongata 2022
Succinea 765
Sugarbird 1061 1063 2241–2242
blue 2241
Cape 1064 2241 2242
Gurney's 2241
Natal 2241 2242
Sula
abbotti 261
bassana 818
capensis 818
dactylatra 261–263
leucogaster 260 261
nebouxii 260–262
serrator 818
sula 261
variegata 261
Sumatran hare 2243
Sun-animalcule 1021
Sun bear 2244
Sunbird 2245–2247
malachite 2246–2247
Malayan scarlet 2245
pygmy long-tailed 2245 2247
scarlet 2247
scarlet-breasted 2245 2247
scarlet-tufted malachite 2245 2247
Sunbittern 2248–2250
Suncus
etruscus 1098
murinus 1098
Sunfish 2251 2685
banded dwarf 2251
black-banded 2251
blue-spotted 2251
common 2251
longeared 2251
ocean 1 * 1564–1565
mottled dwarf 2251
pumpkinseed 2251
pygmy 2251
red-bellied 2251
Sungrebe 737
Suni 2252 *
Surfbird 2449
Surfbird 2254
Surfperch 2253–2254
shiner 2254
walleye 140
Surgeonfish 140 2255–2258
blue 140
blue tang 2255 2258
bumphead 2255 2258
convictfish 2255 2258
doctorfish 2258
five-banded 2255
flagtailed 140
ocean 2258
yellow 2255 2258
Surnia ulula 2259–2260
Suricate 2259–2260
Surinam toad 2261–2262
Surmullet 876
Surniculus lugubris 649
Sus
cristatus 1718
salvanius 1718
scrofa 1716 1717 * 1718
vittatus 1718

Suslik 938
Strymonidia
pruni 974 976
w-album 974 975 976
Swallow ***2263-2265***
barn 2263
black and white 2263 2265
cliff 2263 *2264 2265*
common 2263 *2264* 2265
golden 2263 2265
mosque 2263 2265
North American barn 2263 2265
red-rumped 2263 2265
sea 2334
Tahitian 2263 2265
tree 2263 2265
welcome 2263 2265
wood ***2594-2595***
Swallow-shrike 2594
ashy 2594 2595
Swallow-tanager ***2269***
Swallow-wing 1818
Swallowtail ***2266-2268*** 2680
birdwing ***204-206*** 2267
common 2266
European *2266-2267*
Japanese *2268*
kite *2267 2268*
royal 2267
scarce *2266*
Swamp eel ***2270-2271***
Swan ***2272-2276*** * ***2277***
Bewick's 2272 2275 2276*
black *2272 2275*
black-necked *2272 2275*
Coscoroba *2272 2275* 2391 2393
mute *2272-2274 2276* * *2277*
trumpeter 2272 2275 2276*
2419
whistling 2272 2276*
whooper 2272 2275 2276*
Sweetfish ***2278-2279***
Sweetmouth 2278
Swift ***2280-2281*** *
African white-rumped 2281
alpine 2280-2281*
Asian white-rumped 2281
chimney *2174-2175*
common *2280-2281**
crested ***547*** 2280
New World palm 2281
Old World palm *2281*
pallid 2280-2281*
palm 2280
scissor-tailed 2280-2281
spinetail† ***2274-2275***
white-rumped 2280 2281
white-throated 2280 2281
Swift moth ***2283***
common 2283
gold 2283
map-winged *2283*
Pyrenean 2283
Swiftlet ***2282***
black-nest 2282
glossy *2282*
white-nest 2282
Swordfish ***2284-2285***
Swordtail ***2286-2288***
Sylvia
atricapilla 2498-2499
undata 2498 2499
Sylvicapra 652 *653*
Sylvilagus ***517-519***
Sylviorthorhynchus desmursii 1613
Sympetrum
flaveolum 645
fonscolombei 645
striolatum 645
Symphalangus
klossii 852* 854
syndactylus 852 *-854
Symphasaria 1372
Symphysodon 430
aequifasciata 1774-1775
discus **1774-1775**
Synalpheus 2078
Synanceia
horrida ***2229***
trachynis **2229**
verrucosa **2229** ***2230 2231***
Synaphobranchus 2685
Synbranchus 2271
Syncerus 1136
caffer ***352-353*** *
Syngnathus 1735
acus 1736
floridae 1736
griseolineata 1736
typhle 1736
Synodontis batensoda 1498
Syrmaticus
humiae 2693
reevesi 1710
soemmerringii 1710
Syrphus 1099
balteatus 1099 1101
luniger 1100
ribesii 1099 1101
Syrrhaptes paradoxus **1966** *

T

Tabanus 1087 1088
bromius 1088
sudeticus 1087
Tachina fly ***2289-2291***
Tachornis squamata **2281**
Tachuris rubrigastra 2452
Tachycineta bicolor 2265
Tachyeres
brachypterus ***2209***
patagonicus **2209**
pteneres **2209**
Tachyglossus 2176
aculeatus ***2176 2177***
setosus **2176**
Tachyoryctes splendens 1448
Tadorna
ferruginea ***2062*** *
tadorna ***2061-2062*** *
Taenia
saginata 2304
solium 2304 *
Taeniopygia castanotis ***2622***
Tahr ***2292-2293*** *
Arabian 2292 2293*
Himalayan *2292 2293*
Nilgiri *2292* 2293*
Tailor-bird ***2294-2295***
ashy 2295
ashy-naped 2295
Australian 2295
black-necked 2295
long-tailed *2294 2295*
Takahe ***2296***
Takin ***2297***
Talapoin 947 *949* *
Talpa
caeca **1443 1446** *
europaea **1443 1446**
micrura **1443 1446** *
Tamandua *63-65*
Tamandua tetradactyla ***63-65***
Tamarau 1136 1137* 1138
Tamarin ***2298-2299*** *
black *2298 2299**
black and gold 2299*
black and red 2298
brown-headed 2298 *2299**
cottontop *2298 2299**
emperor 2298 *2299**
moustached 2298
pied 2298 *2299**
Pinche 2298 *2299**
red-bellied 2298
red-mantled *2299*
Schwarz's 2298
white-footed 2298
Tamias striatus 421
Tamiasciurus
douglasii 407 408*
hudsonicus ***407 408*** *
Tanager ***2300-2301***
azure-winged 2300
blue 2300
blue-grey 2300
festive *2301*
golden-masked *2300*
grey-headed 2300
magpie 2300
red-rumped black 2300
red-rumped paradise 2300
scarlet *2300*
swallow ***2269***
western 2300
Tanagra cyanocephala 2301
Tangara
chilensis 2300
nigro-cincta 2300
Tangavius armenti 524
Tanichthys albonubes 1436
Tanysiptera galatea 1196
Tanytarsus 1422
Tapaculo ***2302***
barracolino 2302
chucao 2302
grey gallito 2302
huet-huet *2302*
magellanic babbler 2302
moustached turco 2302
Tapeworm ***2303-2305***
beef 2304
broad 2304*
dog 2304
fish 2304*
hydatid 2304
pork 2304*
Taphozous 2376
mauritanus 2376
perforatus 1087
saccolaimus 2375
Tapir ***2306-2309*** *
Baird's 2306 2309*
Brazilian *2306 2307 2309**
Malayan 2306 2309*
mountain 2306 2309*
Tapirus
bairdi **2306 2309** *
indicus **2306 2309** *
pinchaque **2306 2309***
terrestris ***2306 2307 2309*** *
Tarantula ***197 2310-2311***
Tardigrade ***2312***
Tarentola
barbipes 2310
cuneata 2310
fabrilis 2310
narbonensis **2310** ***2311***
pulverulenta 2310
Taricha torosa 1528
Tarpan 1081 1082 1084
Tarpon ***2313***
Tarsier ***2314-2315***
Celebes 2314
Horsefield's *2314*
Philippine 2314 *2315*
Tarsius
bancanus 2314
spectrum 2314
syrichta 2314 *2315*
'asmaecatus 170
Tasmanian devil ***2316-2317***
Tasmanian wolf 2354
Tatera indica 838
Tauraco
corythaix 2440
hartlaubi 2440
leucotis 2440
livingstonii 2439
macrorhynchus 2440
ruspolii 2440
schuttii 2440
Taurotragus
derbianus 680*
oryx 680*
Tautog 2602 2603
Tautoga onitis 2603
Tawny owl ***2318-2320*** * ***2321***
Taxidea taxus 122 124
Tayassu
pecari ***1683*** *-**1684***
tajacu **1683*** *-**1684***
Teal ***2322-2324***
Andaman 2323 2324
Baikal 2322 2324
brown 2322 2324
Campbell Island 2324
Cape 2323 2324
chestnut *2322 2324*
grey 2323 2324
Hottentot *2322 2323* 2324
Laysan 2323 *2324*
Madagascan 2323 2324
northern green-winged 2322 2324
South American green-winged 2322 2324
Tealia crassicornis 45
Tegenaria 2060
domestica 2058 2059 2060
parietina 2060
Tegeticula 2613
maculata 2613
synthetica 2613
yuccasella 2612-2614
Telid lizard ***2325-2326***
earless 2326
snake 2326
worm 2326
Teinopalpus imperialis 2267
Teledromas fuscus **2302**
Temnorhinus mendicus 2539
Tench *1434 1435* 1436
Tenebrio
molitor ***1414***
obscurus 1414
Tenrec ***2327-2328***
banded *2327 2328*
common 2327 2328
hedgehog 2327 2328
long-tailed 2327 2328
pygmy hedgehog *2328*
rice 2327 2328
web-footed 2327 2328
streaked 2327 *2328*
Teratornis incredibilis 492
Terebratella 1241
Terebratulina 1241
Teredo navalis **2068**
Termite ***2329-2332***
black-mound 2331 2332
compass 2332
Tern ***2333-2336***
Antarctic 2336
Arctic 2334 2336
black 2334 2336
black-capped *2334*
Caspian *2334* 2335 2336
common 2334 *2336*
fairy 1552
Forster's 2336
gull-billed 2334 2336
Inca 2334 2336
noddy† ***1552-1553***
roseate 2336
sooty *2333* 2334 2336
whiskered 2336
white-winged black 2334 2336
Terrapin 191 ***2337-2338***
diamondback *2337 2338*
geographic 2337
map 2337
painted 1638
pond 2337
red-eared 2337
Spanish 2337
Tersina viridis ***2269***
Testacella 2120
Testudo
denticulata 2665
elephantopus 2382 2383 2385
gigantea 2385
graeca 2382 2384 2385
hermanni 2382 2384 2385
pardalis 2385
Tethys 2024
californica 2009
Tetra ***2339-2340***
blue 2340
Buenos Aires 2340
cardinal 2340
Congo 2340
Copeland's 2340
flame 2340
glass 2339-2340
glowlight 2340
lemon 2340
neon *2340*
planinum 2340
pretty 2340
Rio 2340
Rodway's 2340
rosy *2340*
silver 2340
yellow 2340
Tetra gonopterus 2339
Tetracanthagyna plagiata 647
Tetracerus quadricornis **1546** *1548*
Tetrakentren synantae 2312
Tetranychus urticae **1437**
Tetrao
parvirostris 358
urogallus ***357 358*** * ***359***
Tetraodon 1821
nigroviridis 1821
maculatus 1821
Tetraroge barbata **1998**
Tetrix 805
undulata 873
Tettigonia 873
cantans 873
viridissima 873
Thalarctos maritimus ***1766-1768*** * ***1769 1770***
Thalassoma
bifasciatum 2603
lucasanum 2603
ruppelli 2603
Thalassornis leuconotus **2219**
Thalecichthys pacificus 2124
Thamin ***2341-2342***
Schomburgk's deer 2341 *2342*
Thamnophilus doliatus 62
Thamnophis 824*
elegans 824
elegans vagrans 823 824
radix 824
sauritus 824
sauritus proximus 823
sirtalis 824
Thanasimus formicarius 143
Thaumetopoea
pinivora **1809-1810**
pityocampa 1809
processionea **1809-1810**
Thea vigintiduopunctata 1235 *1236*
Thecadactylus rapicaudus 831
Thecla 974 975
betulae 974
quercus 974 975
Thelia maculata 973
Thelyphorus caudatus 1685
Theraphon ***jarbus*** 2623
Thermobia domestica 280
Thermozodium esakii 2312
Theropithecus gelada 117 119*
Thickhead 2549
Thicknee
double-striped 2228
South American 2228
Thinocorus
orbignyianus ***2042***
rumicivorus **2042**
Thomisus onustus 535 537
Thompsonia 1953
Thornbill 1613 ***2343***
brown 2343
slate-backed 2343
Tasmanian 2343
western 2343
yellow-tailed *2343*
Thorny-headed worm ***2344-2345***
Thrasher ***2346-2347***
Bendire's *2347*
brown *2346* 2347
California 2347
Crissal 2347
curve-billed *2347*
Le Conte's 2347
long-billed 2347
sage 2347
trembler 2347
white-breasted *2347*
Thraupis
episcopus 2300
virens 2300
Thresher ***2348***
Atlantic *2348*
big-eyed Atlantic 2348
big-eyed Pacific 2348
common *2348*
Pacific 2348
Threskiornis aethiopica 1126
Thrips ***2349-2350***
Australian giant 2350
grain 2350
honeysuckle 2350
onion 2350
Thrips
flavus 2350
tabaci 2350
Thrush 219 2351-***2352*** *
anvil 61 62
chestnut-capped babbling *115*
jay 115
missel 2351 *2352**
mistle 2351 *2352**
rock 1887
song 219 *2351 2352**
Thryomanes bewickii 2604
Thryonomys swinderianus 1113

Thrysites atun 2136
atalunga 2437 2438
albacares 2437 2438
atlanticus 2437 2438
obesus 2437 2438
thynnus 2437-2438
tonggol 2437-2438
Thylacine 596 *2353-2354*
Thylacinus cynocephalus 2353-2354
Thylacomys 133
Thylogale
billardieri 1636 *
stigmatica 1635 1636*
thetis 1636*
Thymallus 909
thymallus 909
Thymallichthys sylvestris 2102
Thyone 2002
Tick *2355-2356*
European dog 2356
hedgehog 2355 2356
sheep 2356
Texas cattle 2356
Tiddler 2265
Tieke 2521 2522
Tiger *2357-2358* *
Tiger cat 595 596
Tiger moth *2361-2363*
cream-spot 2361
garden 2361 *2362 2363*
Jersey 2361
scarlet 2361
Tigrisoma 2364-2365
Tilapia 1166 *2364-2365*
galilaea 2364 2365
grahami 2364
melanopleura 2365
mossambica 2364 2365
variabilis 2364
Tillqua rugosa 2100
Timarcha tenebricosa 1571
Tinaea pellionella 439
Tinamou *2366*
crested 2366
little 2366
martineta 2366
ornate 2366
variegated 2366
Tinca tinca 1434-1436
Tineola bisselliella 439
Tinker-bird 141 142
Tipula 581
oleracea 579 581
Tit *2367-2369*
blue 2367-2369
bush 2367
coal 2368
great *2367-2369*
longtailed 2367-2369
penduline 2367-2369
* ue 2367
willow 2368 2369
wren 114 115
Titi *2370*
dusky 2370
Titfark 1740
Titmouse 2367
Tityra 515 516
masked 515 516
Tityra semifasciata 516
Tityus 195
Tmetothylacus tenellus 1740
Toad *907*
burrowing *312*
cane 1381
common *487-489*
Darwin's 1487
digger 312
firebelly *738* * *739*
giant 1381
green 1520
marine *1381* * *1382*
midwife *1423*
mud-diver 2157 2158
natterjack *1520-1521*
spadefoot† *2157-2158*
Surinam *2261-2262*
yellow-bellied 738
Toadfish *2371-2372 2541*
Gulf of Mexico 2372
oyster 2371 *2378*
Tockus camurus 1076
Toddy-cat 1643
angustirostris **2373**
mexicanus **2373**
multicolor **2373**
subulatus **2373**
Tody *2373*
broad-billed 2373
Cuban 2373
Jamaican 2373
narrow-billed 2373
Puerto Rican 2373
Tolypeutes
matacus 84*
tricinctus 84*
Tom-tit 2348
Tomb bat *2374-2376* *
Tomistoma schlegeli 558
Tomocerus longicornis 2190
Tooth-carp 225 *2377* *-*2378*
American flag fish *2377* 2378
banded killifish 2378
Cuban killie 2378
egg-bearing 2377
green rivulus 2378
guppy 2377
live-bearing 2377
molly 225
platy 1753
rivulin 2378
sheepshead top minnow 2378
swordtail *2286*
zebra killie 2378
Topshell *2379-2380*
brick-red 2379 2380
button 2380
flat 2380
grey *2379* 2380
painted *2379 2380*
pearly 2379
ring 2380
Top tog 784
Torgos tracheliotus 2486
Torpedo 684 685
Torpedo 685
nobiliana 684
Torrent duck *2381*
Tortoise *2381* *-*2382-2385*
African water 1037 *1038*
Algerian *2382* 2385
desert 2385
desert gopher 2385
European pond 191 2382
Galapagos giant *2382* 2383 2385
garden 2382 2384
gopher 2382 2385
Greek 2382 *2384* 2385
Hermann's 2382 2384
Iberian 2382 2384 2385
Indian Ocean giant *2384* 2385
leopard 2385
Marion's 2385
Mexican 2385
South American giant *2665*
star 2382
Texas 2385
Tonga 2385
Toucan *2386-2387*
chestnut-mandibled 2386
rainbow-billed 2386-2387
Toucanet 2386
blue-throated 2387
curly-crested *2386*
Touraco 2429
Toxopneustes pileolus 2039
Toxostoma
bendirei 2347
curvirostre 2347
dorsale 2347
lecontei 2347
redivivum 2347
rufum 2346 2347
Toxotes jaculatrix 78* 79
Trabutina 1984
Trachinotus carolinus 1978
Trachinus
draco **2536**
vipera **2536**
Trachodon 2649
Trachurus
mediterraneus **1979**
picturatus **1979**
trachurus **1978** *1979*
Trachypterus
arcticus 1563
iris 1563
rexsalmonorum 1563
Trachyrhamphus 319* 320
angasi **1561**-*1562* *
buxtoni **1562**-*
imberbis **1226***-**1229**
scriptus *1319*-320*
serrki **1562***
strepsiceros 1226 *-*1229*
Tragopan *2388*
Blyth's 2388
Cabot's *2388*
satyr 2388 *2693*
Temminck's *2388* 2693
western 2388
Tragopan
blythi **2388**
caboti ***2388***
melanocephalus **2388**
satyra ***2388***
temminckii ***2388*** 2693
Trapdoor spider *2389-2390*
American 2390
Australian 2390
Tree duck *2391-2393*
black-bellied 2393
fulvous 2391 2393
Indian 2391 2393
plumed 2391
red-billed 2393
wandering 2391 2393
white-faced *2391-2393*
Tree frog *2394-2396*
African flash *2394*
barking 2396
bell 2396
bird-voiced 2396
blacksmith 2396
bonyheaded 2396
Brazilian 868
canyon 2396
chorus 2396
cricket 2396
Cuba 2394
European *2394*
Goeldi's 2396
golden 2396
Rohde's 2396
smith 2396
spring pepper 2396
White's *2395-2396*
Tree kangaroo *2397-2398*
Bennett's 2397-2398
Lumholtz's 2397-*2398*
New Guinea *2397*
Tree porcupine *2399-2401* *
Brazilian 2399 2401*
Canadian *2399* 2401*
North American 2399 2401*
South American 2399 *2400 2401*
Tree shrew *2402-2403*
Mindanao 2403
pentailed 2402-2403
smoothtailed 2402-2403
Tree snake *2404*
golden 2404
green 2404
paradise 2404
Tree squirrel *2405* *-*2406*
Treecreeper *544*
common 544 2651
short-toed 544 2651
Treehopper 1071-*1073*
buffalo 1072
Tremarctos ornatus 2164-2165
Tremex columba 1975
Treron **806**
Triatarodes vaporariorum 398 2554
Triatoma megista 99
Tribolium 496
castaneum 496
confusum ***496***
Triceratops 2649
Trichechus
inunguis **1354***-**1355**
manatus ***1354*** *-**1355**
senegalensis **1354***-**1355**
Trichoglossus 1308
chlorolepidotus 1308
haematodus 1308
Trichoiaema diadematum 142
Trichoniscus 2588
Trichophaga tapetzella 439
Trichopilus paludum 1761
Trichosurus vulpecula **287**-**288**
Trichys lipura 2401
Tridacna 434
gigas ***433***-***434***
Triggerfish *2407-2408*
black durgeon 2408
eastern Atlantic 2408
Picasso *2407* 2408
queen *2407*
undulate *2408*
Trigla
cuculus 965
gurnardus 965
hirundo 965
lyra 964
Trigona 1058
Trigonoceps occipitalis 2486
Triller
black and white 569
pied 569
pygmy 569
white-winged 569
Trilobite *74 75*
Trimeresurus
gramineus 1747
wagleri **1747**
Trintervermes trinervoides 2331
Tringa
glareola 1970
melanoleuca 1970
nebularia 1970
ochropus 1970
solitaria 1970
totanus 1970
Trionyx 2144-2145
formuscus 2146
gangeticus 2146
nigricans 2146
spinifera 2146
Triops cancriformis ***74-75***
Trisopterus luscus 1773
Tritonia hombergi 2024
Triturus 1528
alpestris 1531
cristatus 1528 1529
helveticus 1528 *1530*
marmoratus 1530
vulgaris 1528 *1529*
Trochosphaera 1940
Trochus niloticus 2380
Troglodytes
aedon 2604
troglodytes 2604
Trogon *2409-2410*
blue throated 2410
elegant 2409-2410
gartered 2410
Mexican 2410
Narina 2409-2410
quetzal† *1844*
resplendent *1844*
scarlet-rumped *2409*
Trogon
elegans 2409 2410
mexicanus 2410
rufus 2410
violaceus 2410
Trogonoptera 204
brookiana 204 206
Troides 204
alexandrae 2267
allotai 204
helena 204
paradisea 204
rhadamantus 205
victoriae 204
Trombicula autumnalis 1437
Tropicbird *2411-2412*
red-billed 2411 2412
red-tailed *2411 2412*
yellow-billed 2411 *2412*
Tropicranis ribocristatus 1076
Trout *2413-2416*
brook 2413 *2415* 2416
brown 2413 *2415* 2416
cut-throat 2413 2416
Dolly Varden 2413 2416
golden 2413 2416
lake 2413 2416
mackinaw 2413
rainbow *2414 2415* 2416
sea 2413
Troutperch *2417*
bluntnosed 2417
Columbia 2417
Trumpeter *2418-2419*
common *2418* 2419
green-winged 2419
manucode 2419
white-winged *2419*
Trumpetfish *2432*
Trunkfish *2420-2423*
blue *1821* 2422 2423
cowfish 2422 2423
large spotted 2423
smooth *2420*
Trypanosoma 2424
brucei 2425 2426
congolense 2426
cruzi 2425
equiperdum 2425
gambiense 2424 2425* 2426
2638
infestans 2425
melophagium 2425
rangeli 2425
rhodesiense 2424 2425* 242
Trypanosome *2424-2425* *
Tsetse fly *2424 2426-2427*
Tuatara *2428-2431*
Tub 963
Tubenose *2432*
Tubeworm *2433-2434*
parchment 2433 *2434*
Tubifex *2435*
Tubifex
costatus 2435
tubifex 2435
Tubularia 2008
larynx 2008
Tuco-tuco *2436*
Tui 1063 1064
Tuna *2437-2438*
bigeye *2437* 2438
blacklin *2437* 2438
bleeker *2437* 2438
bluefin *2437* 2438
yellowfin *2437* 2438
Tunga 758
penetrans 756
Tunny 2438
Tupaia
belangeri 2403
glis 2402
Tupinambis nigropunctatus 2325 2326
Tur 1123
Caucasian 1123
Daghestan 1123* 1124
Kuban 1123* 1124
Turaco *2439-2440*
black-billed 2440
black-tipped crested 2439 2440
blue-crested 2439 2440
Congo 2440
Donaldson's *2440*
giant 2439 2440
go-away 2439
great blue 2439
Knysna Lourie 2440
Prince Ruspoli's 2439 2440
Ross's *2440*
Ruwenzori 2439 2440
violet plantain eater 2439 2440
Turbellarian 754 755
Turbot *2441*
black Sea 2441
Turbotidae 115
Turdus
merula **219**
migratorius **33**
philomelos ***2351-2352*** *
viscivorus ***2351-2352*** *
Turkey *2442-2445* *
domesticated 2444 *2445*
ocellated *2442* 2444 2445*
plain 323
wild 2442-*2445* *
Turkey vulture *2446-2448*
Turkeyfish 1996 1998
Turnix
melanogaster 332
suscitator 332
sylvatica 332

Turnstone ***2449***
black 2449
ruddy *2449*
Tursiops truncatus ***268*** ***269*** *** 271***
Turtle 191
alligator snapper 2131 *2132 2133* *
Amazon river *1037 1038*
bigheaded ***191*** *
box *1037*
common musk *1493*
edible *920-922*
'flapjack' 2144
flatback *2694*
green ***920*** *** ***922*** 2694
hawksbill ***1016-1017*** 2694
hidden-necked ***1037-1038***
keel-backed musk 1493
leatherback *1257 1258* *
leathery ***1257-1258*** *** 2694
loggerhead ***1303*** 2694
luth 1257 2694
mud† ***1493***
Murray River 2128
otter 2127 2128
painted ***1638-1640***
Papuan ***1660***
pond 1638
ridley 2694
side-necked *1037*
snake-necked† ***2127-2128***
snapping† 2128 ***2131-2133*** *
soft-shelled† *2144-2146*
'stinker' 2127
swamp 2128
Turtle dove ***2450 2451*** *
Tusk shell *697*
elephant ***697***
Tussock moth 2465 2466
white-marked 2465 2466
Twite 887
Tylos 2588
Tympanuchus cupido **1797** *
pallidicinctus **1797** *
Typhlobrancus 2271
Typhlogarra widdowsoni 393
Typhlogecko californiensis 879
Typhlonectes 340
Typhlops **234**
blanfordi *234*
Tyrannosaurus 2649
Tyrannus tyrannus 2452
Tyrant-flycatcher ***2452***
acadian 2452
black phoebe 2452
boat-billed 2452
eastern kingbird 2452
fire-crowned 2452
great-crested 2452
grey pigeon 2452
kiskadee 2452
many-coloured 2452
northern royal 2452
pewee 2452
scissor-tailed 2452
vermilion *2452*
Tyrophagus putrescentiae 1437
Tystie *950-952*
Tyto alba ***149-151*** *** ***152***

U

Uakari ***2453-2456***
bald *2453-2456*
black-headed 2454 *2456*
Uca annulipes ***730-732***
Umbonia crassicornis 1073
Umbra
krameri **1488**
limi **1488** *
pygmaea **1488** *
Umbrina roncador *551*
Upupa epops ***1070*** *
Urania fehlea *2457 2458*
Urania moth ***2457-2458***
Uranomys caudimaculatus 847
Uranoscopus scaber ***2206***
Uria
aalge **950-952**
lomvia **950-952**
Urocerus gigas 1975
Urocyon
cinereoargenteus ***923*** *** ***924***
littoralis *923** 924
Urogale everetti 2403
Urolestes melanoleucus *2075*
Urosalpinx cinerea 2544
Ursus
arctos ***285*** *** ***286*** *2634*
horribilis *285 286*

V

Vaca 941
Vampire bat ***2459-2461***
common *2459-2461*
hairy-legged 2459
white-winged 2459
Vandellia cirrhosa 385
Vanellus
chilensis *1249*
miles *1251*
spinosus *1251*
vanellus ***1249-1251*** *
Vanessa ***2462-2463*** 2680
Camberwell beauty 2462 *2463*
comma *2463*
large tortoiseshell 2463
map 2462 2463
mourning cloak 2462 *2463*
painted lady *2463 2680*
peacock *2462* 2463
red admiral *2462* 2463
small tortoiseshell *2463 2680*
thistle 2463
Vanessa
atalanta *2462* 2463
cardui *2463*
Vanga ***2464***
Bernier's 2464
blue 2464
Chabert's 2464
helmetbird 2464
hook-billed 2464
red-tailed 2464
rufous 2464
sicklebill 2464
white-headed 2464
Vanga curvirostris 2464
Vanga-shrike 2464
Vapourer moth ***2465-2466***
common *2465 2466*
heather 2465 2466
Japanese 2466
scarce 2465 2466
Varanus
bengalensis 1457* 1459
exanthematicus 1457 1459
giganteus 1457 1459
gouldii *1459*
griseus 1457* 1459
komodoensis ***1221***
niloticus 1457* *1459*
rudicollis 1459
salvator 1457* 1459
varius *1459*
Varecia variegata 1267
Velvet ant ***2467-2468***
large 2467
white desert *2466*
Venus' flower basket ***2469-2470***
Venus's girdle 473
Vermivora
chrysoptera 2596
pinus 2596
Vervet 947
Vespa 1457
crabro ***1079-1080*** 2505
Vesper bat ***2471-2473***
Vespula 1657
australis 2505
germanica 1079 *2505 2508*
maculata 1080
norvegica 2505
rufa 2550
sylvestris 2505
vulgaris 1079 2505
Vestiaria coccinea 1062
Vicuña 1293 *1294*
Vidua
macroura 2557 2558
paradisaea 2558
Vinciguerria *2685*
Vine pest ***2474***
Viper
aspic 93
Gaboon 1816 1818
June 93
Lataste's 93
long nosed 93
pit† ***1747-1749***
rhinoceros 1816 *1517* 1818
Vipera
aspis ***93-94*** *
berus *14*
Viperfish ***2475*** *2541*
Vireo ***2476-2477***
brown-capped 2477
greenlet *2476 2477*
red-eyed *2476 2477*
shrike 2476
slender-billed 2476 2477
warbling 2477
white-eyed 2477
yellow-throated 2476 2477
flavifrons *2477*
gilvus *2477*
gracilirostris 2477
griseus *2477*
olivaceus *2476 2477*
Vireosa 879
Viscacha ***2478 2479*** *** ***2480***
mountain 2479* *2480
plains *2478 2479** 2480
Viverra zibetha 470*
Viverricula indica 470*
Viviparous lizard ***2481-2482*** *
Vole
bank ***135-137***
field ***733-734*** *
pack rat† ***1632-1633***
sagebrush 2212
short-tailed *733*
water ***2519-2520***
Volucella 1101 2508
bombylans 1101
zonaria *1101*
Vormela peregusna 1772
Vorticella *187 188*
Vulpes
fulva *1883*
vulpes ***1883-1885***
Vultur gryphus 493*
Vulture *1376* ***2483-2486***
Asian black 2483
bearded 2483
black 2446
Cape *2484 2485* 2486
Egyptian 2483 2485 2486
European black 2483 2486
greater yellow-headed 2446
griffon 2483 2485
hooded 563 2485 2486
Indian black 2486
Indian griffon 2485 2486
king 2446 *2448 2670*
lammergeier ***1238-1239***
2483 2485
lappet-faced 2483 2485 2486
palm-nut 2483 2485 2486
turkey ***2446-2448***
white-backed *2483* 2485 2486
white-headed 2483 2486
yellow-headed 2446

W

Wagnerella 1021
Wagtail ***2487-2488***
blue-headed 2487 2488
Cape 2487
forest 2487 *2488*
grey 2487 *2488*
Madagascar 2488
mountain 2487 2488
pied *2487* 2488
white 2487 2488
willie 2487
yellow 2487 2488
Waiba *1123* *1124*
Wall lizard 919 ***2492***
Wallabia
bicolor *2489*
rufogrisea rufrica 2491
Wallaby ***2489-2491***
banded hare 2489 2491
black 2489
Bennett's 2491
hare 2489 2491
New Guinea forest 2489 2491
nail-tail 2489 2491
pademelon† ***1635-1636*** *
pretty-face *2490-2491*
quokka ***1845***
rock† ***1926-1927***
scrub 1635 1636 2489
swamp *2489*
Wallaroo 1173 1175
Walleye *1594 1695*
Walrus ***2493-2496*** *
Atlantic 2493 2496
Pacific *2493* 2496
Wapiti 1878 1882* *2497*
dwarf 2497
Tule 2497
Warbler ***2498-2499***
American 2498
Arctic 2498 2499
Australian 2343
blackcap *2498*
chiffchaff 2498 *2499*
Dartford *2498* 2499
grasshopper 2499
Old World 2498
Ruppell's 2498
tailor-bird† ***2294-2295***
willow 2499
wood† *2498* ***2596***
wren 2343
Warthog ***2500-2504***
Wasp ***2505-2508***
chalcid ***398-399*** 440 2551
2554
common 2505
cuckoo 1657 2505
fig 398
gall ***815-816***
German 2505-*2508*
hunting ***1110-1112***
ichneumon ***1128-1129*** 1975
2551
mud dauber *1112*
Norwegian 2505
paper† ***1656-1659*** 2505
potter *1111-1112*
red 2505
spider hunter 1112
tree 2505
velvet ant† ***2467-2468***
Water beetle ***2509***
silver *2509*
Water boatman *120*
Water cavy 362
Water-flea *500* 589
Water goldfinch 2607
Water-holding frog ***2512***
Water pig 362
Water scorpion ***2513***
Water shrew ***2327 2514 2515***
European 2514
Mediterranean 2515
northern 2514 2515
Pacific 2514 2515
Water snake 906 *2131 2516*
black-bellied 2516
chequered 2516
common 2516
mountain 2516
northern banded 2516
olive 2516
olive-brown 2516
rear-lunged 2516
Water spider ***2517-2518***
Water stick insect *2513*
Water strider 1778
Water vole ***2519-2520***
Waterbuck ***2510*** *** ***2511***
common *2510** 2511
defassa 2510* 2511
singsing 2510*
Waterthrush, northern 2596
Wattlebird ***2521-2522***
Wattled crow *2521* 2522
Waxbill ***2523-2524***
common 2524
grey 2524
northern grey 2524
orange-breasted 2524
orange cheeked *2523*
red 106
red-eared 2524
southern grey 2524
St Helena 2524
Sydney 2524
zebra 2524
Waxwing ***2525-2526*** *
Bohemian 2525 *2526**
cedar *2525* 2526*
Japanese 2525 2526*
Weasel ***2527-2529***
cane 2527
Irish 2225 2226
least 2527 2529
Libyan striped 2630
pygmy 2527
short-tailed 2225 2226
white-naped 2630
Weatherfish 1296
Weaver ***2530-2532***
baya 2530 2531 2532
black-headed 2530
golden *2532*
malimbe 2530
masked 2530 2532
ploceic* 2530
red-headed 2530 2531 2532
spectacled 2532
village 2530 2531 2532
Weaver bird 2077
Weaver-finch 2530
Weddell seal ***2533-2535***
Weever ***2536***
greater 2536
lesser 2536
Weeverfish 2536
Weevil ***2537-2539***
cotton boll 2538 2539
figwort 2538 2539
gorse 2538 2539
grain 2539
large pine 2538 2539
nut 2537 2539
sugar beet *2539*
Weka 1862
Well-shrimp 36
Wels 384
Whale
beaked† **169-170** *
beluga ***189-190*** *
blue ***244-245***
bottle-nosed *169* 170
bottlenose dolphin ***268*** ***269*** *** ***271***
Bryde's 1935 1936
Cuvier's 1729
common dolphin ***474*** ***475*** *** ***476***
cowfish 170
false killer ***712-713***
fin 1936
grey ***933***
humpback ***1108-1109***
killer ***1188*** *** ***1189-1191***
lesser rorqual 1935
little piked 1935
minke *1935* 1936
narwhal ***1518-1519***
pilot ***1729-1730***
porpoise† ***1785*** *
right† ***1908-1910***
river dolphin ***1912***
rorqual ***1935-1936***
sei 1935 *1936*
sperm† ***2166-2168***
Stejneger's 170*
sulphur-bottom 244
white *188*
Whale shark ***2532-2543***
Whalefish ***2540 2541***
Wheel anomalicule *1940-1941*
Whelk ***2544-2545***
almond 2544
channelled 2544
common 2544
dog 2544 2658
European dog 2544 *2545*
heavy 2544
needle 2544
netted dog *2544*
red 2544
rough 2544
white *2544*
Whelk-tingle 2544
Wherry-men 120
Whimbrel 572 573*
little 572
Whip-poor-will *1781*
Whip snake ***2546***
black 2546
brown 2546
brown speckled 2546
Dahl's 2546
dark green 2546
European 2546
green 2546
horseshoe 2546
yellow-faced 2546

Whirligig beetle *2547-2548*
[illegible]
Whistling-duck 2577
[illegible]
dove 2549
furious 2549
white-crested 2549
White-eye 2553
[illegible]
Bar 2551 2552
black-veined 2551 2552
green-veined 2551 2552
large 2551 2552
Mariana 2552
meadow 2550
pale 2550 2552
small 2550 2551 2552
wood 2550 2552
White-eye ***2553***
Cape *2553*
coast 2553
common eastern 2553
green 2553
greenie 2553
grey-backed 2553
western silver-eye 2553
yellow 2553
yellow-spectacled 2553
Whitefly ***2554***
cabbage 2554
citrus 2554
greenhouse 2554
Whiting ***2555-2556***
Black Sea 2556
Whydah 2524 **2557-2558**
giant *2558*
narrow-tailed paradise 2558
paradise 2557 2558
pin-tailed *2557* 2558
Widgeon, Cape *2322 2323*
Widow-bird 2557
Wild boar *1716-1718*
crested 1716
[illegible] 1716
European *1716 1717* * *1718*
Indian 1716 1718
Wildcat ***2559-2561*** *
Scottish *2560 2561*
Wildebeest *354* 355 871 *2995*
[illegible]
[illegible]
Wirehaired [illegible]
Wisent 209 212
Wobbegong ***2562***
Wolf ***2563*** * ***2566*** *2678*
grey *2563* * *2566*
maned *1360-1361*
red 2563 * 2566
Tasmanian *2353 2354*
[illegible]
Wolf spider 197 ***2567-2568*** *2672*
Wolverine ***2569-2570***
Wombat ***2571-2573*** * ***2574***
coarse-haired *2572 2573* * 2574
common *2572 2573* 2574
hairy-nosed 2571 2573* 2574
soft-furred *2571 2573* 2574
Wood ant 1943 ***2575-2576***
common 2575-2576
hair *2575*
Wood duck ***2583-2585***
Wood pigeon ***2592-2593***
Wood rat 1632
bushy-tailed 1632 *1633*
dusky-footed *1632 1633*
Wood swallow ***2594-2595***
dusky 2595
little 2594 2595
masked 2594 2595
Papuan *2594* 2595
white-breasted 2594 2595
white-browed 2594 2595
Wood warbler 2498 ***2596***
black and white 2596
blackpoll 2596
black-throated blue 2596
blue-winged 2596
chestnut-sided 2596
golden-winged 2596
Kirtland's 2596
myrtle 2596
parula 2596
prothonotary 2596
yellow 2596
yellowthroat 2596
Woodchuck 1389 ***2577-2579***
Woodcock ***2580-2581*** *
American 2580 2581*
Eurasian *2580* 2581*
Woodcreeper ***2582***
allied 2582
barred 2582
buff-throated 2582
great rufous 2582
narrow-billed 2582
plain-brown 2582
scythebill 2582
streak-headed 2582
Woodhewer 2582
allied 2582
Woodlouse ***2586-2588***
pill 2586
Woodpecker *759 760* * *1971* *
2589-2591
acorn 2590
great spotted *2589* 2590
green 2589 2590
ground 2590
ivory-billed 2589 *2590*
lesser spotted *2589* 2590
pileated 2590
red-headed 2590
sapsucker *1971* *
three-toed 2589 2590
Woolly monkey ***2597 2598*** * ***2599***
Hendee's 2598*
Humboldt's 2598*
Worm
acorn ***9-10***
arrow† *92 2006*
blood 2435
burrowing 879
caddis *338* 339
qordian *1089*
green 657
guinea 668 669
hair *1089*
horsehair ***1089***
palolo† ***1647***
peacock *716*
pig 2345
ringed 720
scale 2019
thorny-headed ***2344-2345***
tube† ***2433-2434***
tubifex ***2435***
Worm lizard 38*
Worm shell ***2600-2601***
Wrasse 140 ***2602-2603***
Atlantic bluehead 2602 2603
ballan 2602 2603
cleaner fish 2602
corkwing 2602 2603
cuckoo 2602 *2603*
hogfish 2602 2603
New Zealand 328
pudding wife 2602 2603
rainbow 2602 2603
razorfish 2602 2603
sea pheasant 2602
tautog 2602 2603
Wreckfish 940
Wren ***2604***
Bewick's 2604
bush 1907*
cactus 2604
European *2604*
house 2604
New Zealand 1907*
rock 1907* 2604
Stephen Island 1907*
winter *2604*
zapata 2604
Wren-tit 114–115
Wrybill 1757 1760
Wryneck ***2605-2606*** *
African *2606* *
Asian *2606* *
chestnut-breasted *2605*
common 2605
Wyulda squamicaudata 1704

X

X-ray fish ***2607***
Xanthophilus subaureus 2532
Xanthorhoe fluctuata 2657
Xantusia **1541**
arizonae **1541**
henshawi ***1541***
riversiana ***1541***
vigilis ***1541***
Xenicus
gilviventris ***1907*** *
longipes **1907***
lyalli **1907***
Xenomystis 1214
nigri 719 *1214*
Xenops minutus 1613
Xenopsylla cheopis 757
Xenopus laevis ***435-436*** *
Xenorhynchus asiaticus 2237
Xenus cinereus 1970
Xerusion 1700
Xiphius gladius **2284-*2285***
Xiphocolaptes
major 2582
promeropirhynchus 2582
Xipholena punicea 516
Xiphophorus
helleri ***2286-2288***
maculatus ***1753***
Xiphorhynchus guttatus 2582
Xixuthrus heros 1305
Xolmis cinerea 2452
Xyleborus 143
Xyleutes boisduvali 877
Xylopargus 1024
Xyrichthys psittacus 2603
Xysticus cristatus 537

Y

Yak ***2608-2610*** *
Yapok 1579
Yellow-eyed penguin ***2611***
Yellowhammer 305 *306*
Yellowjacket 1079
Yellowshank 1969 1970
Ypsolophus pometellus 2362
Yramea 797
Yucca moth ***2612-2614***
Yuhina 115
black-chinned *114*

Z

Zaglossus 2176
bruijni **2176-*2177***
Zalembius rosaceus 2254
Zalophus californianus **2016***
Zambezi shark ***2615***
Zanclus canescens ***1464***
Zaocys carinatus **1865-1866**
Zapterus exasperatus 959
Zebra *1619* ***2616-2619*** * ***2620***
2621 *2656 2995*
bontequagga 2619
Burchell's 1577 2619*
Cape mountain 2617 ***2619*** *
Chapman's 2616 2617 2619*
East African Burchell's 2616
2618 2619 *2620 2621*
Grant's 2616 *2618* 2619 2620
Grévy's 2617 *2618* 2619*
Hartmann's mountain 2617
*2619**
maneless 2619
quagga *2619* *
southeast African Burchell's
2616 2617 2619
true Burchell's 2619
Zebra finch ***2622***
Zebra fish ***2623***
Zebra mouse ***2624-2625***
Zebrasoma flavescens 2258
Zebu ***2626-2629***
Zenkerella insignis **1987***
Zephyrus sagata 976
Zeus faber ***1165-1166***
Ziphius 170
Zoarces viviparus 229
Zonotrichia albicollis 2152
Zooxanthellae 504
Zorilla 2630
Zorille ***2630-2631***
Zorro ***2632***
Zosterops
australasiae 2553
lateralis 2553
palpebrosa 2553
senegalensis 2553
virens 2553
wallacei 2553
Zygaena 309
carniolica 307
exulans 307
trigonellae 307
Zygogeomys **1765**

A
activity cycle, lugworm *1318*
adaptive radiation 594 1597 2221 2464 2651
aestivation 1320 1321
albinism 219 1364 ***2654***
albino *16 111* 376 *480* 613 728 729 895 956 *2654*
allopolyploidy *2646*
allopreening 106
amoeboid movement 35
Angstrom 2640
antler development
  fallow deer 709 *710*
  red deer 1878 *1882*
Antlers 194
Arboreal stratification 949
Artificial selection *1922*
Association
  ant-aphid 71 1675
  bittering-mussel 214
  breeding 756 757
  insects-flower 2614
  jellyfish-spider crab *1160*
  oxpecker-mammal 1617-1619
  pearlfish-sea cucumber 1682 2004
Audubon *2696*
Autopreening 106
Autotomy 658 662

B
Baleen plates 244
Behaviour
  anting *1934*
  'charming' 1884 2225 2527
  'clumping' 106
  compassionate 56 118
  courtship *200* 201 255 273 274 358 359 430 431 585 586 912 2120 *2122 2123* 2336 ***2680-2681***
  defence 387
  dog *2678-2679*
  'hill' 1944 1945
  impaling 2676
  instinctive 366 2410 2676
  monkey *2676-2677*
  plastic 68 128 314
  pronking *2185*
  roding *2581*
  signalling 742
  'smell-sharing' 1683
  social 356
  territorial 306 1327 *1328*
  trial and error 2676
  troop 116 118
Behaviour characteristic, antelopes *2211*
Behaviour pattern 88
Behaviour study 1764
Bill adaptation, toucan 2387
Binary fission 34 35 185 *1663*
Biochemiluminescence 473
Biological control 1236 1382 1437 2290 2554
Birth
  delayed 1845 1864
  giraffe 859 *860 861*
  kangaroo *1174* 1175
  marsupial 288
Body salt concentration 278 *762*
Budding 185

C
Camouflage 545 *1171*
  protective 216
Cell
  division *2642-2643*
  ultrastructure *2640-2641*
Chemiluminescence 740
Chlorophyll 2638
Chromatid *2642-2643*
Chromatophore 722
Chromosome *2642-2643*
Classification 196 ***2634-2637***
Coloration 2440
  cryptic 2656 2657
  disruptive pattern 1188
  flash *427* 1171
  protective 1832 ***2656-2657***
  warning 124 2660
Colour *2658-2659*
  pigment 2658
  structural 974 1472 *2457* 2458 2552 2656 *2657*
Colour change 58 *401* 402 722 761 762 2112
Colour formation 706
Colour pattern 51
Commensalism 879
Conservation 108 113 1011 1508 ***2690-2691***
  pheasant *2693*
  sea turtle *2694*
  Serengeti *2695*
Culling 110 686 929
Cuvier *2645*
Cyclomorphosis 590
Cytoplasm 2640 2641 2642
Cytoskeleton 2640

D
DNA *2640*
Darwin *2644* 2645
Deep-sea
  adaptations 600
  life *2684-2685*
Delayed implantation 486
Deoxyribonucleic acid *2640* 2643
Desert adaptations 163 364 725
Development
  pilchard *1727*
  sea urchin *2036-2037*
  trypanosome *2425*
Dinosaurs *2648-2649*
Discontinuous distribution 38 2306
Disease
  Chagas' 2424-2425
  Gambian sleeping sickness 2424
  nagana 2425 2426
  Rhodesian sleeping sickness 2426
  sleeping sickness 2424 2426
Displacement activity 109 274 569 1418
Display
  aggressive 225
  booming ground 1796 1797
  breeding 106
  broken-wing 108 *1760*
  courtship *200* 201 255 273 274 358 359 430 431 585 586 912 2120 *2122 2123* 2336 ***2680-2681***
  'rodent run' 1760
  territorial 306 1327 *1328*
Diving, beaked whale 170
Domestication 85 346 379 380 388 409 623 624 631 680 825 829 873 925 955 1081 1083 1138 1680 1718 1847 1892 1923 2054 2088 2089 2288 2444 2626

E
Ecdysis 2667
Echo-location 270 271 747 1090 1092 1573 2282
Eggs, resting 277 278
Electric field *2674*
Electric organs 682-684 1214 1542 2094 2260 ***2674***
Electron microscope 2640
Embryology, chicken *411*
Endoplasmic reticulum 2640 *2641*
Evolution 1700 2378 ***2650***
  bird 2549
  colour 2298 2299
  convergent 114 156 1061 1063 1077 1178 1214 1372 1393
  dinosaur *2649*
  finch 593 *594*
  honeycreeper 1062
  horse 1084 *1086*
  Island animals 135
  man *2646-2647*
  parallel 622 1740
Eye
  cat 377 378
  chiton 422 *423*
  compound *2672 2673*
  insects *2672-2673*
  pineal 2430
  simple *2672 2673*
  Strombus 490 *491*
  tubular 855
  turtle *1017*
Eye adaptations *2670-2671*

F
Fauna
  bathypelagic 2684
  Lilliputian 279
  mesopelagic 2684
  Polar *2682-2683*
  pond *2688-2689*
Flight 28 108 581 807 *808 809* ***2662-2663***
  controlled 781 782
  flapping 2662
  gliding 2662
  soaring *2586*
Food-pyramid *245*
Fragmentation 1831

G
Genetic variation 899
Genetics, black panther 2652 *2653*
Golgi complex 2640 *2641*
Gonopodium *225*
Grooming, mutual 118
Growth-ring
  basking shark 159
  bighorn 192

H
Hearing
  barn owl 151
  desert animals 1179
Hectocotylus 1568
Hibernaculum 13
Hibernation
  hedgehog 1019
  poor-will 1781
Honeydew 66 70 71 241 242 1675
Horns 194
Hybridization 219 226 999 1753 2288
Hypermetamorphosis 1372 1571
Hyperparasitism 398 1129

I
Imprinting 925
Industrial melanism 1693 2650
Instars 2667
Instinct 88
Intelligence 360 2676
Intention movement 1488
Inter-sex 161
Iridescence *706*

J
Jacobson's organ 856 *857*

L
Laboratory animals 804 958 1332 1720 2212
Lamarck *2645*
Larva
  acanthor 2345
  actinotrocha *1711 1712*
  ammocoete 1240
  auricularia 2003
  bipinnaria 2204
  brachiolaria 2204
  campodeiform *1372*
  cypris *144 145*
  glochidia 214
  nauplius *145 500 501*
  ophiopluteus 281
  pluteus 2036 2037 2038
  polyclinid tadpole *2033*
  protonymphons 2029
  tenuis 1682
  tornaria 9 10
  trochophore 6
  veliger 6 *2687*
  vexillifer 1682
  zoea *1024*
Laufschlag 1218 1220 1228 1593 1599 2185 2211
Leeching 1262
Leptocephalus 497 *666*
Life cycle
  blowfly 238 *239*
  bollworm 252
  butterfly *241*
  hookworm *1068 1069*
  liver fluke 765 *766*
  malaria parasite *1344* 1345
  Pacific palolo worm *1647*
  sacculina 1952 *1953*
  tapeworm 2304 *2305*
Life history
  bristletail *2667*
  butterfly *2667*
  desert locust *1300-1302*
  grasshopper *2667*
  honeybee 1055-1058
  insect *2667-2668*
  mayfly *1406-1408*
  monarch *1453*
  mosquito *1474* 1475
  mussel 1513 *1514*
  oil beetle 1571
  plaice *1750-1751*
  silverfish *2667*
  vine pest *2474*
Life-span *2664-2665*
Light-organs 368 *740 1248* 1715 *2541*
Light-sensitive cell *279*
Linnaeus *2645*
Love dart, snail *130* 821
Luminescence 869
Lysosomes 2640 *2641*

M
Man
  evolution 2646 *2647*
  neanderthal 2647
  proconsul *2646*
Meiosis *2642-2643*
Mendel *2645*
Mermaid's purse *387 629 2093* 2094
Metamorphosis
  acorn worm 9
  complete *2667*
  common frog *478 479*
  eel 666
  incomplete 121 *2667*
  insect *2669*
  swallowtail butterfly *2266 2267*
  white butterfly 2551
Micron 2640
Migration
  caribou 370-372
  eel 666 667*
  lemming 1265 *1266*
  locust 1302
  pilchard 1726 1727
  plover 1760
  salmon 100
  waxwing 2526
Mimicry, protective 1080
Mitochondrion 2640 *2641*
Mitosis *2642-2643*
Monogamy 208
Moulting, crayfish 542
Mouth breeding 2365
Movement, snakes *2080*

N
Natural selection 131 593 594 845 1693 2646 2650
Nematocyst 45 48 1117-1119
Neoteny 112 1242 1489 1577 2092
Nest, wasp *2506 2507* 2508
Neutral buoyancy 1008
Nictitating membrane *2670*
Notochord 10
Nucleus 2640 *2641* 2642

O
Ocelli 2672 2673
Ommatidia 2672 2673
Ovipary 823
Ovovivipary 823 824

P
Paedogenesis 1422 2034
Parasitation, nest 2524 2532
Parasite
  flea 756
  hookworm *1068 1069*
  horsehair worm *1089*
  louse 1314
  malaria *1344 1345*
  tapeworm *2303-2305*
  thorny-headed worm *2344 2345*
  trypanosome 2424
Parasitism 668 669 1642 1952 1953 2474
Parasitoid 1129
Parthenogenesis 69 70 125
Peck order 58 118 229 412 722 1103 2287
Pest
  Colorado beetle *471 472*
  giant snail 849
  maize moth 1343
  mite 1437
  quelea 1843
  shipworm *2068*
  vine *2474*
  white butterfly 2551
Pest control, biological 398 726 1129
Phagocytosis 34
Phoresia *714*
Pigment 2552 2638 2658
Pigmentation 2440
Pinocytosis 34
Plankton 501 *2685* ***2686-2687***
Pollution 2650 ***2692***
Polyandry 56 208
Polyembryony 398
Polygamy 19 56 143 208 228
Polygyny 56 208
Polymorphism 2652
Pouch-birth 133
Pseudopodium 34

R
RNA *2640*
Radiation
  adaptive 594 1597 2221 2464
  jack rabbit 1148
'Reflex bleeding' 1571
Regeneration 1298 *2203*
Reproduction
  asexual 785 *786 787*
  binary fission 34 *35* 185 *1663*
  budding 185
  by proxy *1647*
  conjugation *1664*
Ribonucleic acid *2640*
Ribosomes 2640 *2641*

S
Scales, fish 654
Scent patches 1409 1410
Scent signals, bark beetle 143
Sexual dimorphism 201
Siphon mechanism, cockle *454* 455
Skin *2675*
  mammalian *2675*
Snake-charming 448
Social insects 302
Social organisation 661 1218 2330-2332
Speciation, bird *2651*
Stridulation 549 903 905 1994
Swimbladder 77 85 190 275 *443* 463 719 2371
Swimming, fish *387*
Symbiosis 504 582 584 2613
Symmetry
  pentagonal 2004
  radial *721*

T
Teeth 113 163 169 *176* 196 670 *671* 1532 1786 *1787*
Temperature regulation, bearded lizard 171
Territory organisation 1043
Tongue
  nectar-eater *1063*
  woodpecker family *1713*
Touch organs, mole 1443 1446
Toxins
  butterflies *2660*
  moths 2660 ***2661***
Troop
  gorilla 893 894
  monkey 1677
Trophallaxis 2330

V
Vestigial organs *247*
Voice-box, butcherbird *327*

W
Wallace *2645*
Water conservation *917*

Z
Zonation
  periwinkle 1702 *1703*
Zygodactylous 2439

Protista	Mastigophora	Dinoflagellida	Noctiluciidae 1550
	Zoomastigina	*Protomonadina*	Trypanosomatidae 2425
	Rhizopoda (Sarcodina)	Heliozoa 1021	
		Foraminifera 785	
		Lobosa 35	
		Radiolaria 1860	
	Sporozoa	Eucoccidia	
		Haemosporidia 1345	
	Ciliata	Hymenostomatida	Parameciidae 1664
		Peritrichida 185	
Parazoa	Gelatinosa	Keratosa	Spongidae 168
		Calcarea	Scyphidae 1831
	Nuda	Hexactinellida	Euplectellidae 2470
Coelenterata	Hydrozoa	Athecata 2008	
		Thecata 2008	
		Hydrida	Hydridae 1119
		Milleporina 1426	
		Siphonophora	Physalidae 1789
	Scyphozoa 1158		
	Anthozoa	Alcyonacea 599	
		Gorgonacea 2143	
		Pennatulacea 2023	
		Scleractinia 504	
		Actiniaria 48	
Ctenophora	Tentaculata 473		
Platyhelminthes	Turbellaria 755		
	Trematoda	Digenea 765	
	Cestoda		
	Eucestoda 2304		
Aschelminthes	Rotifera 1941		
	Nematomorpha 1089		
	Nematoda 669	Strongyloidea	Ancylostomidae 1069
Acanthocephala 2345			
Ectoprocta 1478			
Phoronida 1712			
Brachiopoda 1241			
Mollusca	Amphineura	Chitonida 422	
	Monoplacophora	Tryblidiacea	Neopilinidae 1527
	Gastropoda		
	Prosobranchia	Archaeogastropoda	Patellidae 1278
			Trochidae 2380
		Mesogastropoda	Ianthinidae 1830
			Littorinidae 1703
			Siliquatidae 2601
			Strombidae 490
			Vermetidae 2601
		Neogastropoda	Conidae 495
		Nudibranchia 2025	
		Pectinibranchia	
		Pleurocoela	Aplysiidae 2009
		Stenoglossa	Buccinidae 2545
	Opisthobranchia	Gymnosomata	Clionidae 2001
		Thecosomata	Spiratellidae 2001
	Pulmonata	Basommatophora	Lymnaeidae 1780
		Stylommatophora	Achatinidae 849
			Arionidae 2120
			Helicidae 822
			Limacidae 2120
			Testacellidae 2120
	Scaphopoda		Dentaliidae 697
	Bivalvia	Eulamellibranchia 2065	Ostreidae 1622
			Pholadidae 1715
			Tridacnidae 434
		Filibranchia	Mytilidae 1515
			Pectinidae 1986
		Heterodonta	Cardiidae 455
			Lutariidae 819
			Myidae 819
		Protobranchia	Nuculidae 1560
		Solenacea	Solenidae 1877
	Cephalopoda	Dibranchia	Architeuthidae 2196
			Chiroteuthidae 2196
			Histioteuthidae 2196
			Octopodidae 1570
		Decapoda	Sepiidae 577
		Tetrabranchia	Nautilidae 1524
Annelida	Polychaeta		Arenicolidae 1318
			Chaetopteridae 2434

			Eunicidae 1647
			Sabellidae 718
			Serpulidae 718
		Phyllodocida	
	Oligochaeta	Plesiopora	Tubificidae 2435
		Plesiothecata 2435	
		Terricolae	Lumbricidae 659
	Hirudinea	Gnathobdellida	Haemadipsidae 1263
			Hirudidae 1263
Arthropoda	Onychophora 1700		
	Diplopoda 1428		
	Chilopoda 395		
	Insecta	Collembola 2190	
		Thysanura	Lepismatidae 280
		Ephemeroptera	Caenidae 1408
			Ephemeridae 1408
		Odonata 587 647	
		Dictyoptera	Blattidae 460
		Mantodea	Mantidae 1370
		Isoptera 2332	
		Plecoptera 2232	
		Phasmida	Bacteriidae 2214
		Orthoptera	Acrididae 905 1302
			Gryllidae 550
			Tettigoniidae 905
			Phaneropterinae 1180
		Dermaptera	Forficulidae 661
		Psocoptera	Psocidae 264
		Anoplura 1315	
		Thysanoptera 2350	
		Hemiptera	
		Homoptera	Aleyrodidae 2554
			Aphidadae 71
			Cercopidae 1073
			Chermidae 1073
			Cicadidae 429
			Coccidae 1984
			Fulgoridae 1073
			Jassidae 1073
			Membracidae 1073
			Phylloxeridae 2474
		Heteroptera	Acanthosomidae 2066
			Cydnidae 2066
			Cerridae 1778
			Nepidae 2513
			Notonectidae 121
			Pentatomidae 2066
			Pleidae 121
			Reduviidae 99
			Scuterreridae 2066
		Neuroptera	Chrysopidae 1232
			Coniopterygidae 1232
			Hemerobiidae 1232
			Mantispidae 1372
			Myrmeleontidae 68
			Osmylidae 1232
		Coleoptera	Carabidae 937
			Cerambycidae 1305
			Chrysomelidae 472
			Clavigeridae 1943
			Coccinellidae 1236
			Curculionidae 2539
			Dytiscidae 621
			Elateridae 437 740
			Gyrinidae 2548
			Hydrophilidae 2509
			Lampyridae 740 870
			Meloidae 236 1571
			Platypodidae 143
			Scarabaeidae 453 1997
			Scolytidae 143
			Silphidae 314
			Staphylinidae 1943
			Tenebrionidae 1414
		Trichoptera 339	
		Lepidoptera	Arctiidae 2363
			Bombycidae 2090
			Cossidae 877
			Danaidae 1452
			Geiechiidae 253
			Geometridae 1693
			Hepialidae 844 2283
			Hesperiidae 2101
			Lycaenidae 503
			Lymantriidae 2466
			Plebeiinae 242
			Theclinae 976
			Morphoidae 1472
			Noctuidae 253 1615
			Notodontidae 1810 1832

Phylum	Class	Order	Family
			Nymphalidae 799 1171 1829 2463
			Papilionidae 73 204 2267
			Pieridae 2552
			Prodoxidae 2614
			Psychidae 125
			Pterophoridae 1761
			Pyralididae 1343
			Saturniidae 103
			Satyridae 1410
			Sphingidae 1015
			Tineidae 440
			Uraniidae 2458
			Zygaenidae 309
		Diptera	Calliphoridae 238
			Cecidomyidae 1422
			Chironomidae 1422
			Culicidae 1476
			Drosophilidae 804
			Muscidae 1094 2427
			Phoridae 466
			Syrphidae 1101
			Tabanidae 1088
			Tachinidae 2290
		Siphonaptera 758	
		Hymenoptera 1675	Apidae 1058
			Bombidae 303
			Braconidae 1129
			Chalcidae 398
			Cimbicidae 1975
			Cynipoidea 816
			Dorylinae 88
			Formicidae 2576
			Camponotinae 1053
			Dolichoderinae 1053
			Myrmicinae 1004 1252
			Ichneumonidae 1129
			Megachilidae 1254
			Multillidae 2468
			Pompilidae 1112
			Sphecidae 1112
			Vespidae 1080 1112
	Crustacea		
	Branchiopoda	Anostraca	Chirocephalidae 707
		Cladocera	Daphnidae 590
	Copepoda 501	Branchiura	
	Cirripedia	Rhizocephala 1953	
		Thoracica 145	
	Malacostraca	Mysidacea	Mysidae 1583
		Isopoda 2122 2588	
		Amphipoda 36	
		Stomatopoda 1373	
		Euphausiacea 1225	
		Decapoda 1298 1917 2169 2193	Cancridae 663
			Coenobitidae 1025
			Paguridae 1025
			Palaemonidae 1805
			Parastacidae 542
			Potamobiidae 542
			Portunidae 2072
		Brachyura 1441	
		Natantia 2078	
		Reptantia 732	
	Merostoma	Xiphosura 1192	
	Arachnida 1687	Scorpiones 1995	
		Pseudoscorpiones 714	
		Solifugae 2151	
		Opiliones	Phalangidae 1002
		Araneae 1592	Agelenidae 2060 2518
			Avicularidae 197
			Barychelidae 2390
			Ctenizidae 2390
			Lycosidae 2310 2568
			Pisauridae 2568
			Sparassidae 537
			Theridiidae 228
			Thomisidae 537
		Acarina 1437 2356	
	Pycnogonida 2029		
	Tardigrada 2312		
Chaetognatha 92			
Pogonophora			
Echinodermata	Crinoidea	Articulata 2013	Ammodytidae 1964
			Antedonidae 2013
	Holothuroidea 2004		
	Echinoidea 2038	Clypeasteroida 1963	
	Asteroidea	Phanerozonia 2205	

Phylum	Class	Order	Family
	Ophiuroidea	Euryalae Ophiurae 262	Euryalidae 262
Chordata			
Urochordata	Ascidacea 2034		
	Thaliacea 1836 1962		
	Larvacea 2034		
Cephalochordata			Branchiostomidae 1242
Vertebrata	Marsipobranchii	Hyperotreti	Petromyzontidae 1240
	Selachii	Hypotremata	Dasyatidae 2223
			Myliobatidae 654
			Pristidae 1973
			Rajidae 2094
			Rhinobatidae 959
		Heterodontiformes	Heterodontidae 1787
		Pleurotremata	Alopiidae 2448
			Cachariinidae 2615
			Cetorhinidae 159
			Chlamydoselachidae 796
			Isuridae 1359 1782
			Orectolobidae 2562
			Rhincodontidae 2543
			Scyliorhinidae 387 629
			Sphyrnidae 983
			Squalidae 629
			Squatinidae 1460
		Batoidei	Mobulidae 607
			Torpedinidae 685
	Bradyodonti		
	Holocephali		
	Pisces	Acipenseriformes (Chondrostei)	Acipensidae 2240
			Polyodontidae 1634
		Cladistia	Polypteridae 190
		Protospondyli	Amiidae 275
		Ginglymodi	Lepisosteidae 820
		Clupeiformes	Clupeidae 1032 1415 1726 2049
			Engraulidae 43
		Elopiformes	Megalopidae 2313
		Salmoniformes	Alepisauridae 1243
			Chauliodontidae 2475
			Esocidae 1725
			Gonostomatidae 279
			Harpodontidae 254
			Myctophidae 1248
			Osmeridae 2124
			Paralepidadae 155
			Plecoglossidae 2279
			Salmonidae 101 909 1631 2416
			Sternoptychidae 1009
			Umbridae 1488
		Gonorynchidae	Chanidae 1424
		Osteoglossiformes	Notopteridae 719 1214
			Osteoglossidae 77
			Pantodontidae 331
		Mormyriformes	Gymnarchidae 1542
			Mormyridae 1542
		Haplomi	Dallidae 23
		Cetomimiformes	Cetomimidae 2541
			Giganturidae 855
		Siluriformes	Callichthyidae 86
			Doradidae 86
			Loricariidae 86 1039
			Malapteruridae 682
			Siluridae 385
		Anguilliformes	Anguillidae 667
			Congridae 497
			Muraenidae 1471
		Percopsiformes	Percopsidae 2417
		Gasterosteiformes	Aulorhynchidae 2432
			Centriscidae 2079
			Gasterosteidae 2217
			Syngnathidae 1736 2010
		Cyprinodontes	Apteronotidae 1214
			Characidae 1744 2340 2607
			Cobitidae 1039 1296
			Cyprinidae 214 276 374 890 946 1039 1436 1914
			Gymnotidae 683 1214
			Homalopteridae 1039
			Rhamphichthyidae 1214

SYSTEMATIC INDEX

Order	Family
Gadiformes	Carapidae 1677
	Gadidae 443 462 971 1280 1773 1925 2556
	Macrouridae 1867
	Merlucciidae 978
Lampridiformes	Lampridae 1578
	Ragalecidae 1563
Atheriniformes	Anablepidae 305
	Atherinidae 945 2091
	Belonidae 1526
	Cyprinodontidae 2288 2378 2623
	Exocoetidae 770 1526
	Poeciliidae 226 962 1753
	Scombersocidae 1526
Beryciformes	Holocentridae 2198
Zeiformes	Zeidae 1166
Channiformes	Ophicephalidae 2125
Perciformes	Acanthuridae 1464 2258
	Anabantidae 438 736 1205 1661
	Apogonidae 368
	Blenniidae 231
	Caragidae 1728 1979
	Centrarchidae 161 2251
	Centropomidae 865 1545
	Chaenichthyidae 1127
	Chaetodontidae 51
	Cichlidae 431 742 1146 1164 1775 1980 2365
	Coryphaenidae 630
	Echeneidae 1896
	Embiotocidae 2254
	Gempylidae 2126 2136
	Gobiidae 879 1492
	Istiophoridae 1384 1957
	Labridae 2603
	Lutjanidae 2130
	Mastacembelidae 2178
	Mugilidae 1498
	Mullidae 876
	Nandidae 1256
	Notothenioidae 60
	Percidae 1695
	Pholidae 328
	Pomacentridae 584
	Pomatomidae 240
	Scatophagidae 1992
	Scaridae 1672
	Sciaenidae 551
	Scombridae 255 1338 2438
	Serranidae 161 941
	Siganidae 1849
	Sphyraenidae 154
	Toxotidae 78
	Trachinidae 2536
	Uranoscopidae 2206
	Xiphiidae 2285
Scleroparei	Cottidae 300
Scorpaeniformes	Cyclopteridae 1319
	Scorpaenidae 1998 2229
	Triglidae 965
Dactylopteriformes	Dactylopteridea 774
Pegasiformes	Pegasidae 2018
Pleuronectiformes	Bothidae 2441
	Pleuronectidae 578 762 979 1751
	Soleidae 2148
Tetradontiformes	Balistidae 2408
	Diodontidae 1784
	Molidae 1564
	Ostracionidae 2423
Batrachoidiformes	Batrachoididae 2372
Lophiiformes	Antennariidae 52
	Ceratiidae 600
	Ogcocephalidae 52
	Lophiidae 52
Synbranchia	Synbranchidae 228
Actinistia	Coelacanthidae 464
Dipnoi	Ceratodontidae 1321
	Lepidosirenidae 1321
	Protopteridae 1321

Phylum	Class	Order	Family
	Amphibia	Gymnophiona	Caecilidae 340
		Caudata	Ambystomidae 112
			Amphiumidae 40
			Cryptobranchidae 1022
			Plethodontidae 1323
			Proteidae 1489 1577
			Salamandridae 744 1528
			Sirenidae 2092
		Salientia	Bufonidae 489 1382 1521
			Dendrobatidae 90
			Discoglossidae 739 1423
			Hylidae 1392 2396
			Leiopelmidae 1050
			Leptodactylidae 843 917 1077 2512
			Pelobatidae 1077 2158
			Pipidae 436 2262
			Pseudidae 1662
			Ranidae 298 479 665 977 1413
			Rhacophoridae 868 189
			Rhinodermatidae 1487
			Rhinophrynidae 312
	Reptilia	Chelonia	Dermochelidae 1258
			Carettochelidae 1660
			Chelidae 2128
			Cheloniidae 922 1017 1303
			Chelyridae 2133
			Emydidae 1640 2338
			Kinkosternidae 1493
			Pelomedusidae 1038
			Platysternidae 191
			Testudinidae 2385
			Trionychidae 2146
		Rhynchocephalia	Sphenodontidae 2431
		Squamata	
		Sauria	Agamidae 20 174 795 1450
			Amphisbaenidae 39
			Anguidae 867 2119
			Anniellidae 1264
			Chamaeleonidae 402
			Gekkonidae 832
			Helodermatidae 857
			Iguanidae 59 156 426 722 1078 1132 1380
			Lacertidae 919 1968 2482 2492
			Lanthanotidae 656
			Scincidae 2100
			Teiidae 2326
			Varanidae 1221 1459
			Xantusidae 1541
		Serpentes	Acrochordidae 2516
			Boidae 42 247
			Colubridae 265 671 824 908 1052 1202 1857 1866 2404 2516 2546
			Crotalidae 726 1747 1870 2080
			Elapidae 448 508 1352
			Hydrophidae 2028
			Leptotyphlopidae 234
			Pythonidae 1839
			Typhlopidae 234
			Viperidae 14 94 1532 1818
		Crocodilia	Alligatoridae 30 341
			Crocodylidae 558
			Gavialidae 842
	Aves	Struthioniformes	Struthionidae 1607
		Rheiformes	Rheidae 1899
		Casuariiformes	Casuariidae 375
			Dromaiidae 704
		Apterygiformes	Apterygidae 1212
		Tinamiformes	Tinamidae 2366
		Gaviiformes	Gaviidae 620
		Podicepediformes	Podicepedidae 914
		Sphenisciformes	Spheniscidae 17 701
		Procellariiformes	Diomedeidae 26
			Hydrobatidae 2238
			Pelecanoididae 622
			Procellariidae 809

SYSTEMATIC INDEX

Phylum	Class	Order	Family
		Pelecaniformes	Anhingidae 592
			Fregatidae 794
			Pelecanidae 1692
			Phaethontidae 2382
			Phalacrocoracidae 512
		Ciconiiformes	Sulidae 261 818
			Ardeidae 216 676 1028 1535
			Balaenicipitidae 2070
			Ciconiidae 1376 2237
			Cochleariidae 248
			Phoenicopteridae 753
			Scopidae 981
			Threskiornithidae 1126 2184
		Anseriformes	Anatidae 148 349 678 925 1011 1348 1418 1732 1734 1764 2062 2210 2219 2276 2324 2381 2393 2584
		Galliformes	Anhimidae 2000
			Cracidae 571
			Megapodiidae 1350
			Meleagrididae 2444
			Numididae 955
			Opisthocomidae 1048
			Phasianidae 412 790 1168 1674 1681 1710 1841 2388
			Tetraonidae 358 943 1797 1814
		Gruiformes	Aramidae 1279
			Cariamidae 2043
			Eurypygidae 2250
			Gruidae 541
			Heliornithidae 737
			Mesitornithidae 1420
			Otididae 324
			Pedionomidae 1752
			Psophiidae 2419
			Rallidae 499 514 538 814 1463 1862 2296
			Turnicidae 332
		Charadriiformes	Alcidae 952 1291 1826 1873
			Burhinidae 2228
			Charadriidae 640 1188 1251 1760
			Chionididae 2053
			Dromadidae 533
			Glareolidae 523 1804
			Haematopodidae 1624
			Jacanidae 1139
			Laridae 224 1036 1209 1553 1938 2326
			Phalaropodidae 1706
			Recurvirostridae 109 2221
			Rhynchopidae 2097
			Rostratulidae 1637
			Scolopacidae 573 881 1947 2135 2449 2581
			Calidritinae 1970
			Tringinae 1970
			Stercorariidae 2105
			Thinocoridae 2042
		Columbiformes	Columbidae 468 1644 1923 2451 2593
			Treroninae 806
			Pteroclididae 1966
		Psittaciformes	Psittacidae 291 451 1183 1308 1313 1316 1336 1667 1669
		Cuculiformes	Cuculidae 56 521 568 1915
			Musophagidae 2440
		Strigiformes	Strigidae 311 2141 2320
			Tytonidae 151
		Falconiformes	Accipitridae 129 336 565 705 746 885 897 994 996 1060 1207 1239 1401 2162 2486
			Cathartidae 493 2448
			Falconidae 969 1049 1186 1419 1698
			Pandionidae 1601
			Sagittariidae 2040
		Caprimulgiformes	Aegothelidae 1616
			Caprimulgidae 1540 1781
			Nyctibiidae 1792
			Podargidae 800
			Steatornithidae 1573
		Apodiformes	Apodidae 2175 2281 2282
			Hemiprocnidae 567
			Trochilidae 1004
		Coliiformes	Coliidae 1486
		Trogoniformes	Trogonidae 1844 2410
		Coraciiformes	Alcedinidae 1196 1224
			Bucerotidae 1076
			Coraciidae 1930
			Meropidae 185
			Momotidae 1480
			Todidae 2373
			Upupidae 1070
		Piciformes	Bucconidae 1819
			Capitonidae 142
			Indicatoridae 1065
			Picidae 760 1713 1971 2590 2606
			Ramphastidae 2387
		Passeriformes	Alaudidae 545 2110
			Artamidae 2595
			Bombycillidae 2526
			Callaeidae 2522
			Campephagidae 569 1425
			Certhiidae 544
			Cinclidae 617
			Corvidae 425 564 1144 1157 1340 1557 1872 1934
			Cotingidae 457 516
			Cractincidae 327
			Dendrocolaptidae 2582
			Dicaeidae 764
			Dicruridae 649
			Drepanididae 1062
			Dulidae 1642
			Emberizidae 306 366 1062 2269 2300
			Estrildidae 899 1155 1366
			Eurylaimidae 284
			Formicariidae 62
			Fringillidae 295 351 397 559 594 887 915 935 1281 1886 2153 2622
			Furnariidae 1613
			Grallinidae 1342
			Hirundinidae 1405 2265
			Icteridae 524 902 1597
			Irenidae 706
			Laniidae 2075
			Meliphagidae 1064 2242
			Menuridae 1328
			Mimidae 383 1442 2347
			Motacillidae 1740 2493
			Muscicapidae 33 769 882 1670 2295 2343 2499 2549
			Nectariniidae 2247
			Oriolidae 1595
			Paridae 2369
			Paradisaeidae 203
			Parulidae 2596
			Pipridae 1353
			Pittidae 1746
			Ploceidae 208 784 1843 2160 2524 2532 2558
			Prunellidae 10
			Ptilonorhynchidae 274
			Pycnonotidae 293
			Rhinocryptidae 2302
			Sittidae 1559
			Sturnidae 1517 1619 2209
			Troglodytidae 2604
			Turdidae 219 1537 1887 1920 2352

Phylum	Class	Order	Family
			Tyrannidae 2452
			Vangidae 2464
			Vireonidae 2477
			Xenicidae 1907
			Zosteropidae 2553
	Mammalia	Monotremata	Ornithorhynchidae 1756
			Tachyglossidae 2176
		Marsupialia	Dasyuridae 596 1395 2317 2354
			Didelphidae 1581
			Macropodidae 1175 1636 1845 1864 1926 2491
			Myrmecobiidae 1555
			Notoryctidae 1393
			Paramelidae 133
			Phalangeridae 288 575 639 779 1216 1704
			Phascolomidae 2574
		Insectivora	Chrysochloridae 886
			Erinaceidae 967 1020
			Macroscelididae 696
			Potamogalidae 1612
			Solenodontidae 2149
			Soricidae 1030 1908 2073 2515
			Talpidae 604 1446
			Tenrecidae 2328
		Dermoptera	Cynocephalidae 775
		Chiroptera	
		Megachiroptera	Pteropidae 773 803
		Microchiropters	Desmodontidae 2461
			Emballonuridae 2376
			Molossidae 973
			Noctilionidae 747
			Rhinolophidae 1092
			Rhinopomatidae 2376
			Vespertilionidae 1739 2473
		Primates	Callitrichidae 1387
			Cebidae 361 642 1103 1959 2172 2201 2299 2370 2456 2598
			Cercopithecidae 119 139 470 949 1146 1332 1358 1364 1677 1720
			Daubentoniidae 113
			Indriidae 2083
			Lemuridae 1267
			Lorisidae 55 316 1311
			Pongidae 415 854 894 1587
			Tarsiidae 2264
		Edentata	Bradypodidae 2116
			Dasypodidae 84
			Myrmecophagidae 64
		Tupaioidea	Tupaiidae 2403
		Pholidota	Manidae 1654
		Lagomorpha	Leporidae 518 989 1148 1848 2243
			Ochotonidae 1722
		Rodentia	Anomaluridae 1987
			Aplodontiidae 2048
			Bathyergidae 1448
			Capromyidae 1113
			Castoridae 179
			Caviidae 958
			Chinchillidae 416 2480
			Cricetidae 137 602 734 838 985 1007 1266 1511 1633 1905 2212 2520
			Ctenomyidae 2436
			Ctenodactylidae 960
			Geomyidae 1627
			Dasyproctidae 22
			Dipodidae 1162
			Erethizontidae 2401
			Geomyidae 1765
			Gliridae 638
			Heteromyidae 1178 1179
			Hystricidae 546
			Muridae 134 482 848 1007 1096 1178 1307 1388 1499 2067 2180 2218 2625
			Pedetidae 2189
			Rhizomyidae 1448
			Sciuridae 408 421 782 939 1390 1646 1799 2406 2579
			Spalacidae 1448
		Cetacea	Balaenidae 1109 1910
			Balaenopteridae 245 1936
			Delphinidae 270 475 713 1191 1519 1730 1785 1912
			Eschrichtiidae 933
			Monodontidae 189
			Physeteridae 2168
			Platanistidae 1912
			Ziphiidae 170
		Carnivora	Canidae 81 163 321 356 527 532 608 615 627 725 924 1142 1361 1855 1884 2566 2632
			Felidae 250 364 380 405 1152 1154 1273 1289 1326 1567 1828 2046 2360 2561
			Hyaenidae 4 1116
			Mustelidae 124 728 1054 1398 1433 1610 1772 2021 2108 2529 2570 2630
			Procyonidae 337 382 446 1204 1652 1853
			Ursidae 217 286 1041 1770 2118 2165 2226 2244
			Viverridae 196 432 788 835 1283 1456 1643 2260
		Pinnipedia	Odobenidae 2496
			Otariidae 813 2016
			Phocidae 486 532 694 930 992 1067 1275 1461 1911 1939 2535
		Tubulidentata	Orycteropidae 4
		Proboscidea	Elephantidae 689
		Hyracoidea	Procaviidae 1121
		Sirenia 650 1355	
		Perissodactyla 97 634 1084 1904 2309 2619	
		Artiodactyla 1812	Bovidae 12 184 194 220 233 257 320 353 388 403 609 612 652 680 826 829 840 872 875 892 999 1124 1134 1138 1213 1220 1229 1261 1383 1484 1508 1548 1562 1593 1600 1889 1949 1955 2044 2186 2211 2252 2293 2342 2511 2610 2629
			Cervidae 110 372 418 709 1466 1496 1502 1696 1882 1895 1929 2085 2156 2297 2497
			Giraffidae 859 1576
			Hippopotamidae 1046
			Moschidae 1506
			Suidae 322 846 1718 2504
			Tayassuidae 1684
		Tylopoda	Camelidae 346 1293

fw

Internet Archive
Funk & Wagnalls Wildlife Encyc
ISBN: B000F1KQXK
Usedvery000
2013-8-11
E1237C2
1